Key to Success

REVEALED BY PARCHMENTS



Wonderful Miracle

Dr. J. C. Trust
Superet Press
2516 West 3rd Street
Los Angeles 5, California

Human Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets

Discovery of "wonder" mysterious holding Force that holds energy of the nature Atoms, but that greatly differs in the human Atoms' energy, has a different substance. The Light Atom Aura Scientist-Discoverer reveals the "secret" in the many Superet Light Doctrine books, also some of which are found in this book.

Why is the "Light Force" so different in vibration of each of the different Atoms? This is proven by vibration and the color in each Aura, which shows how they exchange their electrical vapors of different colors in the heart-nucleus of the Atoms.

This was discovered scientifically through the Aura and also by the measure of nature and human Atoms Light Aura—also of the differences of magnetic powers of Light and how the human Atoms change their identity in character, color and body chemicals—proving that the magnetic system has its light of a different law. The Heavenly planets, sun, moon and stars also differ; also the law of electricity—so they all must have different Light Laws.

After years of study, the "secret" was found how every individual's human Atoms positively can be changed from sick and dark to healthy and Light Atoms; but only in the Superet Science Laws facts will prove!

It's easy to learn to see vibrations from your Atoms in colors by your Aura Chart. Learn to make your Aura Chart, then you will know the changing to healthy Light Atoms—which is very easy—but only through the Superet Atom Aura Science Light Laws. See how the rose atom's Aura differs with facts.

The world traveler and Scientist, studying thousands of Auras and lecturing to doctors and scientists, gives you free lessons now in Classes to help humanity. Then each individual can help himself in preventing sickness and sufferings. These facts are proven by students of the past twenty-three years who were given up by doctors, that have not been sick since.

COPYRIGHT 1948

BY

DR. JOSEPHINE TRUST, S.A.A.S.

EXCERPTS FROM "ATOMS AURA REVEALS, HUMAN ATOMS POWER HARNESSED, AND WORLD'S AURA DISCOVERY."

Contents

Introduction

1. Ancient Parchments Translated 9
2. America's Aura With Book of Past Facts 9
3. Children's Aura Improvement Through Superet Science 14
4. Superet Light Language Translated in Vibration 17
5. Superet Name Vibration Explained 21
6. One Silent Woman Led America 23
7. First Superet Human Atom Book, 1926 31
8. The Living Wonder Picture With Light 38
9. Superet Science Light Brotherhood 47
10. Superet Science, World's Greatest Science 53
11. Free Aura Classes to Benefit Humanity 62
12. Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets of Celestial White Light Nature Atoms 62
13. Human Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets 64
14. Electro Magnetic Inner Aura 64
15. Aura of Trees, Flowers and Vegetables 66
16. How Your Feeling Shows Colors 67
17. Your Body Dying Shown in the Aura by Colors 68
18. Interior Earth's Volcanoes Start Through Aura 69
19. How Atmosphere of Planets Nature Atoms Aura Differ 71
20. Earn Success Through Aura Colors 72
21. Why Prayers, Words and Numbers Have Different Auras 72
22. Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets 74
23. Light Atoms Change Your Life 75
24. How to Dress in Aura Colors 75
25. Body's Life Depends on Atoms Aura Colors 77
26. Children Show Their Aura at Birth 78
27. Celestial Atoms Aura Now Discovered 79
28. Why We Eat, Drink, Breathe Colors 80
29. The Aura of America 81
30. The Miracle Woman's Biography 82

Contents - Continued

31. The New Start of Woman's Age—Mother Earth and Mother Nature in Atom Age 96
32. The Aura Scientist Gives Secret How to Harness White Atoms 97
33. Bible Revealed the New Name, Superet 99
34. Human Atoms Power Harnessed Prolongs Life 104
35. Human Atoms Prolong or Shorten Life 107
36. Change Your Different and Sick Atoms 116
37. How to Harness Your Different Atoms 118
38. "Nature Atomism" Doctrine of the Universe 119
39. "Superet Atomism" Doctrine of Human Atoms 120
40. Two Aura Colors Needed for Increase 120
41. Personal and World Peace Through Atoms 121
42. Human Atoms Aura Science Is Your Life 121
43. You Are Not Sick, Only Sick Atoms 123
44. Twenty-five Years' Study, the Soul Atom Was Found 125
45. How to Change Your Aura Colors 129
46. How Trees, Vegetables, Flowers Change Atoms Every Hour 131
47. Beneficial: Women, Dress in Your Aura Colors 133
48. Super-Ethics Atoms Light Measurement 134
49. The Superet Atoms Aura College 135
50. Start of Superet Light 137
51. Human and Spiritual Gravitation Photographed 145
52. Your Aura Works While You Sleep 146
53. Children Start With a Gift to Fame 152
54. How to Minister to Self and Others the Light Vibrations 154

Introduction

This is an unusual magazine. It attempts for the first time to explain certain sciences for human Atoms Aura exclusively "How to change and harness, and also to be renewed within scientifically." It might even be that some reader of this magazine will be the one to accomplish, after or in studying, and will feel the change of the human Atoms within. This is the greatest and most brilliant achievement of the century, because, of harnessing the Human atomic energy not only within, but in the nature finding of the energy for Humans for interplanetary travel, which soon will be found and developed.

There are many ideas given in this magazine dealing with Atoms and Auras of Human Atoms; also of nature, Light, Celestial, Terrestrial Atoms and How to safeguard yourself from dark forces, which are all made of Atoms, and How to keep and be connected with the Light Force all the time.

The Atom Aura Scientist expresses deep appreciation to all those who have read the two last magazines, for the many lovely letters thanking her for the many benefits all have received, acknowledging healing and help for themselves and their children, young people, soldiers and sailors, even from many that were helped to overcome many crimes also. This magazine will also help you greatly. Read it carefully and you will find great help, and your problems will be answered.

You will no longer doubt when you learn of the visible and invisible in you. It is no longer a mystery; but a "mastery development" now revealed to you. You are not going back to the past any more—just like the chicken cannot go back into the egg.

All humanity, religions and nations must use this Superet Atom Aura Science. The Discoverer, Dr. J. C. Trust, predicted in the first book, 1925, of the changing of Human Atoms, and that a sign of the nature Atoms would be given. Through this great Gift of seeing Auras of Atoms, of people, animals, trees, flowers, vegetables and things since childhood, the Scientist discovered that the Atom-life existed and differed in the human Atoms and the nature Atoms.

To introduce to you the Aura Scientist who was called the "Miracle Woman" in the New York papers years ago, because of the many miracles—Who was accepted and known as the Light Atom and Aura Scientist—helping many scientists years ago at the College lecturing about the Aura of the Nature Atoms, also encouraging them to find out how to make the contact with them.

The Aura Scientist has the gift and can see the Aura not only of people, but of animals, trees, flowers, vegetables, which their Atoms prove and show in their different colors by facts only. This God-given Gift was used in the study for years of and for all the different Auras: For everything that lives has different Atoms and Auras of light and of darkness, good and bad, which has to be analyzed, harnessed or dissolved according to the Law of Light.

This Aura Scientist is known as the only one to discover the Inner

soul-heart Atom—not just the Human Atoms. The Inner soul-Atom's Aura has different laws for its different Light and Atoms.

In 1925 the Aura Scientist predicted that the proof would come through the Nature Atoms which not only would bring a great power when harnessed, but also it would purify the atmosphere with higher Light Atoms which must purify the spaces of darkness so that the spiritual Light from God can come closer to the earth: for all humanity draws the Nature Light through the Human Atoms. But, the soul-Atom's Light must be earned.

Many have asked, "Why weren't these books revealed before?"

Now each book gives a new and different Knowledge and Laws of the Imperishable Glories which the different Light Atoms reveal through the Auras — and how to utilize their electro-magnetic chemicals into Light power and how to draw Light from the Planets, Nature's, and Human-light, White and Celestial Atoms' substance.

The Aura Scientist's discovery how to change and harness the nature and human Atoms is proven in all the books, which also explains the Bible—not only of facts with photographs, but with many healings and miracles. Also many secrets are revealed never known before!

Many scientists, doctors and inventors have come for advice. There were even two inventors who brought out their inventions which are used today by everybody with the help of the Scientist. Also when traveling through Europe and through the U.S.A. lecturing she never wanted to be known much or to be in the limelight, and never advertised for self in any achievement, but gave the glory to God alone for the Gift she had received and could use in serving humanity just as everyone else would have done or does.

The 15 Superet Science books were written in the war time explaining also of the coming Atom Bomb, and the Aura of nations, which are of great knowledge in giving out many secrets that are not given all in the three magazines, but facts that prove.

The new sources of power that can be developed through one tremendous Power is given in the 15 books. The aviation proves triumph over the law of gravity of nature Atoms and how to control it. We now are starting a greater Law within to make the Human Atoms our servants instead of our masters —that have given us sickness, sufferings and more than any living human being can give us. We looked only for the fun and pleasures, then came the payment. How many have laughed first at the Discoverer's advice, but in a few months came back sick and asking advice and for forgiveness, and wanted to follow the Superet Science Laws.

As the Discoverer saw the need how to help humanity and how they all can help themselves by the Superet Science Laws' application, she has started a free class to develop instructors with diplomas of the U.S.A. Charter which has been granted since 1925. Also, those out of the city can have the Home Course and will earn their diplomas. Everything is given to help humanity and how to prevent a war, which only can be done through the Secret which is explained in the books. Many foretold things of twenty years ago which

have come to pass. Read the books and you will see the facts—not just words.

The Author proves with a careful research and painstaking experiments in science, colors and Light, and all known methods of applications. The results are those valuable books. Everyone reading and applying the Knowledge with a precise accurate scientifically exact information as a vital necessity which is needed before success can be hoped for in the application of the Superet Science Laws just as in medicine, engineering or mathematics, the most scientific Science over all science to become changed within in the Atoms. Nothing is left to the imagination, so thoroughly has the Discoverer covered the field with the illustrated course and thoroughly modern reference books.

Please realize that the Light Atom Aura Scientist is not just a sympathizer to any religion or nation, but is born a Scientist; and as such produces facts scientifically after twenty-five years of rigid study, having given her life up for the Science of Light and Atoms and Aura with facts.

How the Celestial, Terrestrial Atoms discovery was made through the Superet Science: The great things of the Universe are those that come unsought, that spring out of the Eternal depths of beauty, that manifest the visible material light of the planet. Now out of our hearts of our eternal depth within, the invisible spiritual Light springs forth and shows its Aura of Light or darkness. Why, we can see the tiniest Atom in the air to the mightiest creature in the ocean depths by their Auras; and all respond to God's divine Order of Light in obedience. For God demands from the planets, suns and stars, also from us humans to obey to come to His Light.

When I had studied the nature and animals' Auras, I saw that the Atoms of nature differed. I found that they had a different color and texture in substance and coloring. The scientists of the world that found the 92 different nature Atoms testified of the difference of the substance they held. Studying the thousands of different Auras I made of people, of children's birth to dying, of different religions, nations and colors, I could write a big book of many findings of the Atoms' Auras, but I'm giving only a little inkling which will help you most for yourself, how to develop your Atoms into Light, which is what we have come to this earth for. In finding the nature, Light, Celestial Atoms, so studying the Human Atoms in applying the Superet Science Laws, I discovered how quickly the Human Atoms were changed —as the Aura showed its change in color out of darkness, or different ugly colors disappeared and Light Atoms' substance proved through the Aura, shining in tiny vapors, coming out in rings of golden light; some like snowflakes, white and silvery; some bedecked with rainbow colors. This gave me the awakening of what humanity could earn in applying the Superet Science Laws very faithfully. So I gave them to the world that everyone could be benefitted through this Science without money—only a little study which is so interesting to all to find.

Let us all blaze the trails with Light from the Light-Lord. For It is a dynamic Power that holds the embedded Vibration which comes

alive in you when you read those Superet books.

The Superet Science teaches that you cannot work against the Law of vibrations of Light without paying the penalty. You cannot break the Law. In driving a car in traffic you must drive in one straight line and follow the signals all the time. So in the Law of Light; you must work in one straight line in the Light—not in Light and darkness both.

The Students are all striving for the Light. We want to make the sacrifice to receive the Light. Those that live just to enjoy themselves and to be happy, live in the animal kingdom and do not want Light.

Our hearts must be in tune with the Infinite to be in tune with that Wave of Light which is coming to us in this Superet Light Science in Light Vibrations to build Light Atoms. For It teaches that, in every degree of life, everything must be a container. In Heaven and on earth everything has matter so the Spirit of God can work through it in vibration. Some say that there is no matter. Undoubtedly there is matter. Even the Light is a matter and comes through the matter of Atoms in the atmosphere of the Light vibrations which is the Heavenly atmosphere made by God.

No man yet has solved the secret of electricity. The Spirit of God works through every degree of Light to this planet. The Soul of God sends the Light which no man can bring forth. The Spirit of God touches the spirit of a person, inspiring him or her to do certain work. The spirit receives the message and is obedient according to the chemicals in him or her to bring out the work—whatever is in each one accordingly to how he or she can be used.

Everything is a matter through which God works. The atmosphere in the air is a matter. The clouds are a matter. We are composed of three matters—the body, spirit and soul. And each is of a different texture. The soul is the finest texture. The body is the coarsest texture. The texture of the spirit is created according to the body desires. The garment for the spirit depends on the life we live. We create that atmosphere Aura around us. Thus we are connected to the Light in spirit and want what is good; or we are connected to the darkness and want what is bad. That is why we have a free will — to choose between those two roads in our lives on this planet. Here on this planet we live in the coarser body which is connected to the planet of the earth. Those striving to come closer to the Light, have to battle more than one just living in self-satisfaction and not wanting the Light.

The Atom Aura Scientist, being a world traveler, studied the Auras of the different cities and countries, and also through the study of making thousands of different Auras of people learned through the years of study and experiences and can speak with facts of the world's Future by the Atoms' Aura being revealed with the colors, which show many different vibrations of the events to come.

For many years the change has taken place with the wars of purification and started throughout the whole world with human morals, religions and race with revolutions of different beliefs. But now the Light Atoms are emerging forward of all other vibrations with the facts of a cleaner and better humanity

with the Aura proving and entering slowly to the heart of the world's planet. This has not existed, neither was it known for ages. Neither was there ever an Atom Bomb built before. This Atom Age is new and is starting a new Age of Light with a great happiness in store for all people and countries. As this purification will soon be finished, have no fear even if it looks now like the end of the world is coming; it is the birth beginning of a new Light world with humans who are starting to build and reconstruct out of old human Atoms into Light Atoms. A new great God's World is starting, and through the mother country, America, the New Jerusalem-birth has started to bring Light and peace from God to all.

Ancient Parchments Translated

Not only were the translations acknowledged but also the findings of Celestial and Terrestrial Atoms and their power now studied. As the Superet Science deals with Light findings in nature and Human Atoms, the Aura naturally only could show it—as the Atom could not be seen to prove their substance they contained.

The proof of the Light Atom Aura Science has been proven by this Scientist, who proved that nature and Human Atoms were. The many world scientists disproved, but today the Atom Bomb is verified through the Superet Science; and not through any other science was the start of Atoms' substance discovered of Light and power, and the ingredients of their substance described. After studying in finding there are so far, 92 different nature Atoms, found by the world scientists, which the Atom Aura Scientist predicted twenty-five years ago, and also explained the Human Atoms by their Aura ingredients of colors of light and darkness, which brought disease, tribulation and wars.

The Atom Aura Scientist found how to change the Human Atoms, which cannot be done by affirmations or prayers alone, but only by Laws just like electricity had to be developed by laws of electricity. Through the Gift from God, the Scientist could see the Aura and after a long study found the meanings; also in the study of the Ancient Language to find the hidden vibration, which proved with colors.

America's Aura With Book of Past Facts

The Aura of America needs a quick change, as it is connected with the dark Aura of Europe. This is a warning to our people and for the people to learn of Europe's darkness and poverty. As a symbol, it is most important for Europe to awaken; for Europe now it is money and themselves, but not to follow the U. S. advice.

Man lives by two kinds of laws: one, localized and written and enforced. The other is a much broader, the unwritten sort called laws of conduct based upon accumulated experiences. Now the scientific stu-

dents are as anthropologists—talking-men to the people of science of old. But like most scientists, they are researchers and not teachers—but all science works for man's ultimate good.

Now the Superet Atom Aura Science not only works for the good, but how to create the good by Light Atoms within. To each one of us, this plays a vital role in our lives here and hereafter.

The American people are the first people to know of the discovery of the Human Atoms being changed into Light Atoms, which many are now developing here in the U.S.A., which will help Europe more than even the money ever could do. Therefore, the Aura of America is becoming changed, and if each city in the U.S.A. practices this S.A.A.S. Science, the U.S.A. will become the leader of the world. Naturally the Light, which is the Truth, always wins in that city.

The Scientist-Discoverer gives free classes and diplomas to all who want to become instructors, as they are needed. Only the Superet Science can bring peace!

America's Aura is changing only in two cities. The rest are still with dark, grey red clouds. Write to us what city in the U.S.A. you belong. This Aura change is needed, which every S.A.A.S. instructor can help that city with. If the Aura is not changed of America, the darkness or enemy will enter there quicker.

Facts how and why the interior of Human Atoms is darkness: The interior of the Human Atoms prove in the difference of the rays of the Human Atoms which the Scientist discovered from the rays of the nature Light rays. They also differ in the longer and shorter wave lengths, of more power and energy.

The ordinary light is made up of a series of waves; so are rays. We ask, what produces them and where do they come from? Science discovered X-rays by the glow or fluorescence of a zinc sulfide screen. This substance is used often on a luminous dial of a watch which will glow for a short time. But to the addition of the ordinary visible light, there are more powerful, the invisible light; and more penetrating are the rays.

All light is made of light Atoms. We also know that the Human, animal, mineral, vegetable and planetary kingdoms all have different lights of color, vibration and substance. And, we humans are united with all of those different kingdoms and with their substance, color, etc.

The difference of races of past ages was not in light, but in power. Now in this Atom Age, we must change in Human Atoms, as they will draw power from God. Physical or money power does not draw from God, but from man's vanities. And this only remains in a primitive future which nations and religions have remained in, like Europe.

The color of the skin of people has nothing to do with the Atoms, as the Scientist found that the Aura of many colored red and yellow showed more Light than white people.

How time has changed nature, but not Human Atoms. Through the experience of time of archaic geometry, we know that a.m. and p.m. times are used with special meanings. As a.m. dividing at 1:41 p.m. starts in the Atom change, this is the atomism of the nature Atoms, but not the Human Atoms, change.

The nature time is for every purpose in the nature Atoms to give

out its substance in vibration — like sun gives in her streams, or vibrations, out of her Atoms; also the Mother earth which unites at those times as affinity-Atoms mingle to build a cleaner atmosphere. The noon time is the highest vibration from which nature Atoms rise. That's why the Superet Science Brotherhood unites in one Light Atom Prayer to unite with the higher nature Vibration.

Everyone must study about the Atom Aura life within. Only this matters in your life: for you must have enough within to get rid of all unpleasant suffering, sickness, and people, and family out of your life that hinder your soul progress.

We do not know the Ages past time of Human Atoms development, but we know that all were seeking Light. But, Jesus, the great Light Scientist, had not come to give them the Light Laws and Light Vibration. The time has now come. God proved the time of the Atoms Light Knowledge not only with the nature Atom Bomb, but the Human Atoms development within to destroy the dark Atoms which each one that is human has created.

This is the time of the greatest civilization coming through the Knowledge of the Superet Atom Aura Science, as this is the only Truth which nothing can be compared with, because It follows you, everyone, hereafter. For all must have Light Atoms before they can come to God Who is all Light . . . Start now. It is the time to learn and earn.

In proving that the start of Human Atoms was primitive, the start was from two basic points: the start of the world from the initial creative impulses of all life cycles in which all creative processes originate; or also from the original cell ovium or seed, which by dividing itself adds infinitum which gives birth to the life organism. We can call the first approach masculine or positive involutionary. The second, feminine or evolutionary negative.

The start of the dynamic first step which we read in Genesis, was God's creation of the first flesh parent which repeats itself constantly in reproducing its rhythm through the substance and nature Atoms of space. This natural process takes place through the world by millions being born every second with their animal human nature instincts and natural emotions, and with their physical expansion, working and creating for their self-love and satisfaction; and so increased with the substance in their human Atoms from the beginning of the world until now in this one energy, but they have not developed the higher Atom for the spiritual substance which needs different Atoms than the Human Atoms energy can hold and create. This is substantiated in light and depends upon the prospective and objective which can only come from separation and contrast, Light or darkness.

The Master spoke of it—not of the nature, but in man. He gave out the secret but did not explain it, only in symbols.

Every Superet Science student must study the "Wonder Work" of thirty years findings which the different Atoms in colors and shapes-vibrations prove in the 222 Symbols which you will find explained in the book. Nothing has been seen like It before, which you will acknowledge yourself.

The feeling of white and black

Atoms prove differently. There are times when we feel a tiny dangerous spark of hysteria waiting inside to be set off—a peculiar chemical reaction, a chemistry to which we respond unconsciously, never trying to find out its cause. This also proves the dark or black Atoms vibration of the senses intermingling. Now how different the reaction is of Light Atoms and White vibrations intermingling: for that chemicalization differs like day and night in the feeling it brings to you.

How easy it is to inject a discordant note in talking to start a fight which comes from black Atoms — never from Light Atoms. The vibration differs in your feeling. Others feel your feeling to them without even talking. This chemistry takes place in us all to change day by day the atmosphere within us. That is why we also have the change of the cold, hot, rain, storms, clouds, wind, etc., which also helps or disturbs our feeling.

We must start each day with an orderly mind, which is to want to learn the Laws how to hold beautiful clean thoughts first. The Superet Science Laws have the Light Method reaction of peace which is not a trial or error method, but positive facts of change which takes place in the stimulation of your heart which you feel in a new heart beat which is spiritually, chemically building Light within you, through which you begin to feel differently.

Feelings must be developed right to bring them into Light Atoms, as Atoms are made of feelings. There are all kinds of feelings in our twelve senses. Are you sometimes conscious of a frightened choked-up feeling in your chest like a livid painful thing within you? Do you feel the muscles in your cheeks knotting and your legs feeling numb and you walk stiff-legged? Do you also feel your stomach nerves tighten and your heart pumping fast? Do you realize your hurt feelings, or feel that no one cares for you? Now start to feel right and put all your feelings on the Light within in your heart to develop a real love-feeling for God. It can only be done through Light Atoms. You can only develop that feeling by learning the Light Laws how to apply the Light Laws to your feelings. That is where the Light books are needed for you to learn. Prayers, decrees, affirmations and demonstrations will not bring the feelings without first having created Light Vibrations.

The Atom Aura Scientist after years of study of these scientific facts of Light feelings found that there had to be Light substance in your Human Atoms, that not just the body feeling could give that Light.

Why America's Aura is only now rising towards the spiritual Light: it is through the understanding of the Light Laws as given in the Superet Science Laws. The world's Aura discovery will benefit your life because you will help the world Aura with your Light Atoms; and they will benefit the world and your life.

Everything must be benefitted with God's Heart Light. It positively comes to ours and the world's heart with Its spiritual Light. For the Universe light does not last long without the spiritual Light upholding it.

How necessary it is for us to earn the spiritual Light from our within to feed the nature atmosphere so that our Aura or atmosphere can stay protected from dark forces

coming from others in clouds. Most are living in sin even being very religious, but they have their self-will and self-glory, and self-satisfaction in themselves established. But not the Light. So we must change, Gentiles or Jews. All must apply this Superet Atom Aura Science to help ourselves first before we can help others. Prayers alone will not do it. You can see for 2,000 years people prayed and had wars all the time, and crimes.

Watch and see when applying this Science in your own home how everything will change. So will it also in our country and in all countries. All will become changed if the Law is applied steadily.

Realize, dear ones, and be positive that only the vibrations are leading your life within you and producing colors; for they are created out of your senses which produce different colors.

Most people have fear because they live in fear of material things; but they do not fear sin, neither do they fear God. The Saviour proved to us He had to create His Own Atmosphere, which had to come from His Within, which was the Atoms' Substance of Light which He had to create from Human Atoms into a spiritual vibration, and kept it growing through the Light Laws He used which we now are using to follow Him in Light.

The heart contains the greatest force of all your physical forces. Naturally the vibration of your heart-love proves if it is for self, material, in dark; or if it is all for God, in Light colors. You can keep on suggesting that you are perfect and loving God. The mind love is a metallic love and of self-will.

In years past, celebrated and known singers came to me to bring out a clearer spiritual vibration out of their voices, as their singing was metallic. And when they sang I could see their dark vibrations in clouds-formations coming out of their mouths and nostrils. Why? Because they loved vanity and lived for admiration only; and sin was their life. Some changed after this. Only then their voices changed, for I could help them with vibration to hold up their vibration which was all done through the Superet Light Laws. So we must respond and go God's Light Way—not our way any longer.

Why the Bible says that they shall shine as stars forever is, because the Light Atoms have the shape of stars, where the Human Atoms are shaped like little globes. There are 500 different snowflakes which prove their shapes differ in size, form and brilliancy by the Discoverer, who for years studied and found this snowflake science.

So Jesus found the Secret, of His seeing the Vibration and Aura of Light and darkness of people, and applying It to Himself. He studied when he went in the wilderness and found the Laws of Light. The Bible speaks of Him praying; for He did not give His Secret to the world—only to the Apostles.

This Gift which God gave to me, to see the Light of His Words, and by years of study and living it according to the Light Laws, I found in His Light Words that Light was born not only in me, but others that followed in that Law — that their dark Aura was changing lighter, and the black dots in the Aura were disappearing; and they became different people — rising to higher spiritual understanding which their family could not or would not rise to. Often that person

would have to fight to keep up, to rise or fall to have peace with them. And I saw how their beautiful Aura began getting cloudy with ego and self-pity when they were found out by me telling them their change in their Aura, which they would not accept or change for fear of their family.

So you can see how you will be tempted, belittled by your family, friends, and the world. The Master said, "The tempter will come and steal your goods." He meant the Light you have earned. He also said, "You are of my Father, you understand me; but you are of the world, you don't understand me." Those are the Vibrations, Words of Light.

Children's Improvement Through Superet Science

Because the law of nature is omnipotent and your nation or belief makes no difference to the course of refining you must undergo for the change of your Human Atoms into Light Atoms, to become in accordance to be used by God, Who is all and only Light. Why? Human Atoms mostly hold darkness, and when they become changed into Light, then the chemicals hold health and less sickness and no longer war. For our Light Atoms attract God's Light. Then our Atoms draw not only the nature light atoms for our body, but they need more spiritual Light to feed the spirit and soul within which the nature Atoms cannot do. You cannot undergo the refining apart from your own volition; and no matter what your religion or belief is, it comes by the inexorable law of God's Light through grades of light in you.

In the darkness midnight power the nature holds many crimes covered up. All will be uncovered; even the death according to their darkness or black Atoms by the Light Law which are placed by God's Laws into the different planets of their lives. Light has no end. There were also the four Gospels of the Bible that were Light.

We all have the power within. Is it white or black Atom? It is not the skin color, for often the white skin people have more black Atoms than some of the black skin people who have more white Atoms which the Aura Scientist discovered.

Dear parents, what is your common sense? What is the life of a parent? How do sins find us out? The Superet Science gives Light for a darkened world. Start, for you must fight: for your children all must change color within for peace before peace can come to you and to the world. The birth of a new generation must take place for America; otherwise America will not survive. No money can save it —only Light Atoms development. For each one must labor to have peace. During the 2,000 years of Christianity we have had so many wars which nothing could stop. This Superet Science will prove to you how Light kills the darkness which is the cause of war: for evil always fights but those in Light never fight. They only use the Light Vibration through which the fight of others is overcome without money, guns or words.

What does the future hold in store for America? Children's development in Light only. Not an athe-

istic front in joining with the different European leaders or religions for peace. Peace can never be gotten permanently; maybe for a little while as long as the leaders live to hold their promises. What man's promises count if they have no Light Atoms? Therefore God's Light is not with those promises or money — only man's dark Atoms which hold the thoughts of intrigue, motives for their own country's power to use all and everything for their own.

This proves that where there are no Light Atoms established in humans no one can be absolutely straight, or moral, spiritual or honest with each other. You can see how soon physical love promises are broken with married couples and families — with nations the same way. So we ask, What is ahead? Light.

The Superet Scientist of Human Atoms says: The only hope is to use this Light Atom which each person can use. Even if it is one white or Light vibration they can not only help their whole family, but also their country, America.

The country with the most black Atoms will fight us if we are not much better in having Light Atoms. Then we must have more black Atoms. But even so we cannot be at peace, because evil who has more black Atoms will become the ruler. No matter how you affirm, demonstrate or pray, you don't have the substance of Light earned and you cannot draw God's Light to you. This is natural and just. Law is law.

Parents, teach your children those Superet Science Laws. This is the only salvation to keep our country in peace. Help will come from God to protect your children, you, and our country, America. Then when you pray and teach your children to pray in Light, God answers with Light. Peace will be in your home and country.

Once the Scientist gave out in her lectures while traveling through Russia, all Europe and the Holy Land: that the black Atoms were distributed very much the same everywhere. Switzerland has more of the light vibrations than any one of Europe. Now the money will not save Europe, France or England from war—only if the Light Science is accepted. The Aura shows a revolution in the Auras which becomes more like fighting, and so it combines in their fear vibrations more for and with Russia than with America.

Of course the colors show this of today; but we do not know the changes of their Atoms and Aura which might prove different in three years. America must now start developing Light Atoms within if it does not want to lose out; as many countries are not for America because of too much jealousy against America which was proven when the Scientist stopped in the different cities in Europe. Many expressed the desire to have the American dollar but not the Constitution and democracy of the country.

Why have we in America started immigrating from all countries of Europe? Our hearts are still in love with our different homelands to which each one leans towards and sends money and vibrations of that substance; so the connection remained, where they of those countries only live for themselves, and their money and the feeling of love is in and for themselves naturally.

Think how we all are of different countries here in America, the

youngest country in the whole world! How we celebrated on September 18, 1947, the 160th Anniversary of the Constitution of the U. S. A. with the inspiring message of freedom for all in our country. The Constitution is the most copied national document of any government of the world! In this noble heritage of freedom for each individual without distinction because of creed or race or color lies the world's greatest hope and peace. No matter if the areas of freedom shrink in the world, or increase, it will depend in large measure upon how Americans perform and apply also the American citizenship. The blessings of liberty are never had without struggle and sacrifice which must all be with a more vigorous sharing in the task of keeping our beloved land free and a land of liberty.

Let us join hearts in holding together the love of God in our hearts, Who sent us all here to this new world. Let us no longer look down at any color of races, Jew or religion, but let us look at our color within, the black and dark Atoms filled with sins. God made the colors of races which we must respect —but not our dark colors within!

Many planets are changing more to Light. We must now. Why? Mars' Aura is visible. Soon it will be reached—to go there and to return, but only through God's Laws. Twenty years ago when the Atom Aura Scientist was giving lessons in the Aura class of Astronomers and Astrologists of the life of Mars, she gave that it would be reached by a very fast Atomic transportation which would soon be proven. The time is now ready. Mars is coming closer to our planet as our planet has risen a little higher which the Aura shows; but it has not yet straightened since the earth shook at Jesus' Death. It will only become straightened through another earthquake which the new Atom Bomb will help to do in throwing out the dark and burned nature Atoms out of the atmosphere which were created when the Son of God was crucified by evil and men with black Atoms.

Now the planet Mars never had such an experience of evil power even though the planet Mars is older than our planet; as Jesus was also on that planet—because their Aura shows not only the Human Aura, but the spiritual colorings prove also the White Atoms' Light which comes in different streams through the Aura. And, they could not have had it without Jesus' Light Science Laws! This proves we must meet these people as we are now also beginning to use those Laws; even if just a few, the Superet Beam is drawing us together with many planets that are also striving for the Light.

How wonderfully God's Light works—always higher upwards. We develop those Light Atoms through our Human Atoms which lead us higher and prevent sickness, accidents, and make us better people, and our children will have peace forever.

The whole world is waiting for America and needing our advice. How can we advise them when we have no spiritual Light development? We must have the unity of purpose, and the effort will be most potent—which means to attain any desired end.

The Scientist found the Vibration How to harmonize to create power. So start in Light instead of numerous people thinking in all direc-

tions and pulling in as many, as they will think as one. Then you will know what it means to give a long pull, and a strong pull, and a pull together. Then you will see: When the unity in one Light Brotherhood starts off, it will set in motion. All things are possible for God's Light to be with us. But all must cast out selfish evil thoughts from each consciousness.

Jesus said, "My words are spirit and they are life. They are light holders," so we must use them to earn the life Light Essence and moving power that will produce the things desired. Peace will come through this Superet Science when we establish this Superet Brotherhood all over the U. S. A, first, then we will have power. Not just money, as that only has power for a time, but Light Power has the power over money, evil man, over all darkness and over countries.

Superet Light Language In Vibration Translated

The changes of the atmosphere will bring changes to the earth; and through the Atom Bomb many things have come out of the earth of vegetation which cannot all be used. Some are filled with vitamins that give new life to people and healings.

We read in the old Ancient languages of the primitive who were not spiritual but only body-loving people who were not seeking Light, but only worshipping the sun. But they were smart in worldly things. They could fly like birds and talk through space, swim and stay under water a long time. They could fight and kill each other with weapons that threw out fire. They were very smart and cultured as we claim to be; but they had no spiritual vibration of Light.

Have we? But, they did not have the opportunity of the spiritual awakening, as they did not know the Saviour, Who brought the Light Science to us leading to God's Heart, Superet. But even we were not seeking how to live in His Light.

Now as this Light Scientist discovered by seeking and finding His Light, and had to find the Light Laws which we are now using in this Superet Science, so you must learn the Laws of Light before you can have Light which words alone will not create.

The feeling energy is the substance or radium; therefore, you create only physical energy which is dark; and even though you be very cultured, you are not spiritual as you have no love energy created in Light and for Light. So we must know and feel the difference why we cannot get rid of that dark and differentiated substance of a dark past, a consciousness which continues to travel in a vibration through every thought and act within us of the past.

Vibrations from the highest to the lowest are the basis of every scientific reality which is reached through a persistent force. Whether you are unconscious or not, the fact is there just the same. By the persistent relation among forces and having to deal with a concrete phenomenon of all orders, so we have to deal with each group. You learn how to stop the flow of energy and to change the vapors that rise in

waves or clouds which is the beginning of Light consciousness, and the feeling cord from your heart goes to the soul. For in your heart is a vibration; then that vibration of Light goes out again in a vibration in and above protecting your head. No longer will you be using the human batteries only for mental material conditions which only have formed a dark vibration or a smoke.

To make the Light vibration, you must be of Light chemicals and be calm and without disturbance — and only that Light counts, and to become connected with the Super Master's Light. It cannot be physical or an ego energy substance in your Atoms.

The start of the relativity to all knowledge is consciousness, so we must learn how to first develop the Light consciousness which is taught in our evening classes. Many have become instructors. Also you can develop your talents.

Now the new Superet Science Order demands the vibration of spiritual feelings to earn Light. This Science is a Law for Light only. This will be your turning point. As soon as you follow this Law you will surely have the proof. The Ancients believed they had, and that their feeling was by being conscious of the energy. From their senses it would come to the surface in vibration through the palm of the hand, and could be sent by vibration into the atmosphere to record.

Now Christ came and taught the Apostles His Light Science through the heart—How to send it to the soul-heart vibration to God, and How to become connected with His Own Light Substance in feeling His Own Words' Meanings of Light, and How They would attract and become connected with His Light Vibrations.

Even as you look around you will find that so many people look almost alike, but how much they differ in vibration. It is very important that everyone beginning in this study, do it with all sincerity. Remember, only Light, not guns can bring us peace. The Ancients had guns and could have destroyed everyone. But they did not have the Light connection of the Saviour.

You can see how necessary it is for us to learn and study this Superet Atom Aura Science. This will do wonders for everyone using It with all their hearts and souls. There are many for the physical reproduction but so few for Light reproduction, which is the greatest for here and hereafter—as God only works in Light and with Light. Vibrations prove by their Aura what you are. And, remember, you cannot demonstrate anything greater than yourself.

Now the Ancients' wisdom of the earth radio was known by the heat in the center of the earth-hearts. As it generates heat it must have a liquid substance which is radio active, and gives out a dim light. It keeps running in a steady rhythm. This white substance goes in vibration through the earth and so draws the sun. The earth has a wall like iron, but surrounding this is the earth's Aura. Now the Ancients knew and studied the earth, but did not discover the Aura; as they did not know of the Atoms. But they knew many symbols; but they could not describe them—like the sun or earth. So they only worshipped it as their God.

All students must realize and

learn in class the different forces within by their Aura colors.

The Egyptians of past ages also had the radio discovery, holding it in their hands. Also in early Greece, by their physical chemicals only. But we now have found the spiritual chemicals with a living radio light within us.

In the 12th Dynasty, words like Ave were fixed by numerous monuments which meant greetings by an Ancient Amen. We use Amen and Ave. And at Thebes an old historical papyrus recorded the facts of their alphabet. This proves the vibration of their old language, which combines with ours very much—which proves it has no Light. Only Jesus' Words in the Bible prove they have Light.

This Superet Science is the greatest Science in all the world, and in all science: for we must use It to go to Heaven.

The Ancient Language's hidden meanings were described in a proof that they greatly believed in the body radio activity in worshipping the body. The sun worshippers of the sun's power heat started their radio through their brains. The stone age had the earth radio and stones' power of ages through which radio started. But no one knew of the nature or Atoms until the Superet Science brought this to light with the discovery; also with the Atoms Bomb, which was never known before, for all to know that God now speaks to us through the Light which is made of Light Atoms.

How Scientific Is Science

We all want proofs and facts, therefore, what a scientist says or his opinions are not considered—only the findings which are based only upon the study of science. But even this remains mostly in the realm of the nature only and nature Atoms; also of chemistry and biology. So only on that ground it has remained. But now to advance into another, a higher realm of the real Truth of the individual personal human Atoms and how to change them—the dark Atoms—into Light Atoms. It is no longer a dream or imagination, or a make-believe of affirmation; neither can you demonstrate, but you prove this scientific Truth of Atoms Aura.

Dr. J. C. Trust, a known Scientist since 1925, studying and writing the first book of Human Atoms development, made this discovery and the findings with the scientific Light Laws. The proof is shown in the photograph how the Human Atom changes into a Light Atom.

Everyone will not only see, but will feel the fact when using this Science of Atoms and how the Auras positively reveal the secrets of your life atoms—dark or light; also in different colors, and of how you become healed. We have the proof of thousands of healings that stayed healed for twenty-two years. Not one but many have reported in using these Science Laws. We prove with facts.

Now as you study and scan the Universe of twelve sextillion miles, it shows a tremendous evolution of the past scientific discoveries. The primitive substance of their Atoms of mind has changed seeking for Light and greater enlightenments.

Now for instance, in the olden times, the scientists studied the world was flat. The start was just holes. Now we have found that the world is round and prove it with facts.

We must not only start with our mind evolution, but with our heart evolution, to love to have Light within us, which can only be possible by the Superet scientific Laws of Atoms and Aura application: as those Light Laws absolutely and positively will give you Light. You will have the proof by seeing your Aura's Light coming forth from you. That's why this great Science must be used by all religions now, for God demands Light from us.

Religion and Nations

All churches and religions in time must use this Superet Science —as all religions must be also scientific. As the Lord made everything scientific we must become spiritually scientific. Through the hospitals in keeping everything clean and in order for the sick, their science is applied. Mistakes will kill people that are very sick that need the hospital treatment.

All need new substance or energy to develop Light Atoms, so we have the spiritual hospitals for souls: for vibration is the basis of everything physically, spiritually and mentally. We all know that we make our own sufferings through dark Atoms because we break God's Command. He wants us to create Light Atoms. Therefore, you need this Science no matter what religion you belong to or what nation you belong to. Before God we all must stand together hand in hand, Jews, Christians, all creeds and colors. So why not start now?

Come and join with us in the Superet Brotherhood to learn and to study the Light Atoms. That is your real and greatest duty. This is the greatest Wisdom, for God lives in Light, and we must.

"For ye shall be born again," which means in Light. And "If your eye is single your whole body shall be full of light." Which is the single heart, loving God above all first; and through Him we love all equally. That vibration produces Light.

Realize, in our Light Brotherhood, all must vibrate Light. You will feel It, the great love for God, the moment you are with us, which can only vibrate in Light. The material love is not light, neither flesh love. But Light love gives Light because it is a pure substance in giving up body desires. This Light vibration will help all people to be more moral. There will be less crimes, as Light takes away crime desires; and there will be less sickness. We can prove all this in our Superet Brotherhood.

Superet Name Explanation

Superet is the Name for God's Heart, which I found in the Light Words and Letters of Jesus' Own Words. After a study of years to find the Light in the Name, God, in the Jewish and of many of the oldest languages, in their translations, I found this secret: they all have four or five letters, where Jesus' God is described in three letters. This will prove to you the different vibrations of their languages and beliefs of God explained.

As you know to what country the Name belongs, then you will see that vibration of the country's light development and situation today. Here are the Names: Lord, Jhvh, Deus, Dieu, Adat, Godt, Gott, Godh, Goth, Soru, Allah, Rama, Deva, Dios, Odin, Teos, Teus, Thor, Amir, Amon, Acla, Baal, Kami, Ilah, Nebo, Bram and Boog.

Now follow the explanations of Jesus' God, Superet.

Superet Name Vibration Explained
Superet Means The Purple Heart of God's Heart

1. Superet is God's Heart Energy.
2. Superet is a Divine Fire Soul Substance.
3. Superet is God's Spiritual Radium.
4. Superet is Truth Itself and the Only Truth.
5. Superet is the Soul Creative Substance.
6. Superet is the Everlasting Life Energy.
7. Superet is the Creative Light Substance.
8. Superet is God's Soul Life Energy.
9. Superet is Immortal Substance.
10. Superet is Omnipotent Substance.
11. Superet is the Almighty God's Substance.
12. Superet is Increasing Substance.
13. Superet is Illuminating Substance.
14. Superet is Indispensable Substance.
15. Superet is a Glory of the Glorious God's Light.
16. Superet is the Spiritual God's Fire.
17. Superet is the Holy Trinity Light.
18. Superet is the Father and Mother God—Superet Light.
19. Superet is the Everlasting Soul Fire.
20. Superet is God's Love Light.
21. Superet is the Light over all Light.
22. Superet is the Soul Protective Light.
23. Superet is the Holy Spirit Light.
24. Superet is the All Creative Light.
25. Superet is the All Healing Light.
26. Superet is the Soul Birth Light.
27. Superet is the Eternity Light.
28. Superet is the Alpha and Omega Light.
29. Superet is the Light Peace Light.
30. Superet is the Super over all Light.
31. Superet is the Soul Saving Light.
32. Superet is the Soul Giving Energy Light.

33. Superet is the Spiritual Creative Light.
34. Superet is God's Divine Radium Light.
35. Superet is God's All Penetrating Light.
36. Superet is the Blessing Light for all Blessings.
37. Superet is the Life Light of God's Heart, Father and Mother God Superet.
38. Superet is God Father Creator of all Light.
39. Superet is God Mother Superet Love Light or Holy Ghost.
40. Superet is Father and Son and Holy Ghost.
41. Superet, God's Energy Vitality Superet.
42. Superet, God's Heart is all Superet Substance.
43. God's Soul Love Light is Superet.
44. Superet is God's Glory Light.
45. Superet is God's Healing Light.
46. Superet is God's Creative Superet Seed Light.
47. Superet is God's Soul Heart Holy Substance.
48. Superet is God's Everlasting Soul Life Light.
49. Superet is God's Super Light over all Light.
50. Superet is God's Immortal Light.
51. Superet is God's Light Creating Substance.
52. Superet is God's Spirit Life Substance.
53. Superet is God's Holy Spirit, Parent of Spirits.
54. Superet is God's Soul, Parent of Souls.
55. Superet is God's Strength Light Power Substance.
56. Superet is God's Creative Substance of all Good.
57. Superet is God's Aura, His Halo Light in Superet.
58. Superet is God's Spiritual Eternal Fire.
59. Superet is God's Light in One God—Parent of all.
60. Superet is God's Heavenly Light, Creating Heavens.
61. Superet is God's Spiritual Radio Active Light.
62. Superet is God's Soul Light Magnetism.
63. Superet is God's Super Atom Light.
64. Superet is God's Will Light.
65. Superet is God's Manifested Light through Superet Doctrine.
66. Superet is God's Soul Light Radio Active.
67. Superet is God's Light Laws of Nature Substance.
68. Superet is God's Forces Solar Planetary Light.
69. Superet is God's Divine Vibration Value Light.
70. Superet is God's Creative Conscious Light.
71. God's Holy Spirit is in Superet Light.
72. Superet is God's Radiant Radio Active Light.
73. God's Father Mother Love is Superet Light.
74. Superet is God's Supreme Light over all Lights.
75. Superet is God's Light Blessings' Substance.
76. Superet is God's All Justice Light.
77. Superet is Balancing all Lights.
78. Superet is ruling countless Lights.
79. Superet is God's Superet Feeling Light.
80. Superet is God's Mind Wisdom Light.
81. Superet is God's Everlasting Vibratory Light Substance.
82. God's Superet Manifesting in Jesus Christ.
83. God's Superet gives Sun Rays for Souls.

A thousand more Light Vibrations.

One Silent Woman Led America

A Secret never revealed before. We had no Light Atom, so let us start to investigate our investments for occasionally they offer opportunities of loss as well as of gain. So is it with the opportunity of our soul business—an investment of light vibrations into our human heart, to create a new pure light substance and to give you in return your health and your life changed for happiness, an individual personal peace and harmony; for as we have become entangled with the lower matter through which the soul had and has to work, it was almost impossible wholly to reclaim it at once.

It is not my purpose here to present the numerous arguments in favor or against the different doctrines or nations, but I am dealing absolutely in scientific facts of science with the scientific statements. For in endeavoring so simply to deal with facts as seen, whoever develops in this Superet Science of Atom Light and Aura existence, it will show now to you your own precious gift from God—your soul Atom in Light.

The soul alone has to go through the different purifying processes and puts itself down under the impulses and thirsts to manifest its existence—the desire to feel itself alive and free. So it plunges about like in a sea of matter—in body—to strengthen self by Human Atoms; then gradually it learns that there is a higher evolution, and that this shell of body of selfishness becomes a hindrance to the growth of the soul and heart-soul-Atom. After it has been formed and consciousness has been created, it starts to rise in coming up and throws aside self of human soul into the spiritual life, slowly starting this by and through the application of the Light Laws which lead to the Superet Light. This birth of the Light consciousness can now positively be accomplished, and must be earned.

For years of science light study of nature, human, Light, Celestial Atoms' Aura, their Aura colors and their life, it became necessary to find and to awaken and help all people out of their human and mostly animal state of consciousness into the Light consciousness, and through the study of the Bible in which only all of Jesus' Words had Light, this started the Light Discovery. It is allowed to be given now to humanity in the 15 different Superet Science books to study and to e a r n the Light consciousness leading through the twelve different faculties, and in changing their Atoms into Light. For each book contains the different Light Vibrations to develop that Light consciousness by degrees of Light. And you need that Light consciousness first before you can create the Light by feeling and seeing the substance which is to be born of Light—but only as you apply steadily the Superet Science Laws.

Now you also realize the facts when you are gaining or growing stout; you go on a diet. It is necessary for you to apply those laws which differ again from those for the thin to become stout. So the Human Atoms have to be changed to become empty—not of just the fat cells but darkness—which are explained in degrees with Light vibration; also in the teaching of

the nature Atoms. But it's what the Atom itself holds within that counts. So those different laws are needed and must be applied to be benefitted and to earn the results.

This is above the animal and the physical, and entirely beyond the conception of our mind: for as long as it only works under the limitation of just the mind-self of the physical brain in the Human Atoms, it shows only an Aura of dark colors connected with the animal kingdom's brain Atom development.

The Super Master, Jesus, brought this Light Science to us, proving through His Words, "Seek and ye shall find it," which is Light; and He will lead us by degrees to God's Heart Light, Superet, Whose Laws He lived and gave to me in which I labored and found through His Light His Religion's Discovery. The proof, when I applied Them I could feel and see the Light Vibrations in Atoms born and taking place, and proving in the Aura, as it came forth with Light Vibrations.

This study of Light and Aura did not come in a day, but since childhood, seeing the Light and Auras. I studied first the nature light, then the Auras of people. I made thousands of Auras, of children when born, and of people dying, and Auras of different people's sicknesses—also what caused them. Then I studied the animals, vegetation, trees' Auras, which then led to Jesus' Words in trying to find His Light and how He developed It. It was a long study of years.

I gave this Discovery out in my first book in 1925 with the U.S.A. copyright and Charter when there was not any discovery of that kind made before. Now It has come to the light through the power and light of the nature Atoms, showing and proving it through the Atom Bomb. Only now the time has come after all the years of waiting before the people could accept this Superet Science to learn this consciousness of Light Atoms.

Think, after twenty-five years of explaining this Truth, that these are scientific facts truer than the light of the sun seen. For surely the sun will die with the planet but the Human Light Atoms which we develop will live forever in our souls. How people laughed and called me all kinds of names, saying, "A woman speaking and putting herself up against men with her discovery, and to be also a scientist; for we only believe men scientists." My struggles were almost unbearable. I hated myself for being a woman, that this Truth would die because I was a woman and men would not accept a woman's discovery of Atoms' Light Science.

You know the facts are true: men did and do not like advice of women even in politics; or anything of learnings. Only boys were educated twenty years ago in colleges—not girls. Women were dealt with like cattle to multiply bodies only, but not to bring out the intellectual and spiritual development for souls which many women knew they possessed but could not do anything about it. Even in religions, women were not allowed to speak in churches—only men, everything men, men. I said, "This man's God cannot be just, for He only loves men"; so I wished I could be born again in a man's form and bring out this Truth, as men of this world would not accept It from any woman, even from their mothers and wives.

One evening after lecturing to people of the Superet Science Atoms and Aura Discovery, many hundreds brought their sick families, children and friends. But all only wanted healings; even insane people were brought out of the insane asylums to be healed, and were healed through this Science. Even with all these miracles and facts, the world scientists who were all men, would not accept my Science Truth and Discovery, but said that I had a gift for healing—which I did not have; but only by the applications of this Superet Science Laws the healings would come. But they would not accept It.

I asked God what was wrong with me; I could not rest nor sleep. I was praying if I should give It up. I thought, what good was the body healing if the people rejected this Truth to come to God's Light. They would only keep on living in their old narrow consciousness and ideas, and all this wondrous Truth of God Almighty's Light would only be misused and lost—especially here in America where the people were more enlightened than in Europe; as I had traveled around the world and had made Auras of the different countries, of the people and their teaching, and of all religions and their beliefs to study how much Light each carried. But It was not accepted, so my prayers were centered on my country, America, to accept this Discovery.

As I was crying that night and praying for God's Help, as I was a failure in bringing out this Discovery of His Light Truth, I went to sleep—and still I thought I was partly awake—when I saw a Vision of a Light formation and a white Light cloud looking like a large brilliant white sun coming very slowly and opening carefully so as not to frighten me. I saw the Super Master, Jesus, coming out of it, stretching His Arms out towards me and saying, "Peace be unto you." And I was no longer frightened nor sad but became calm and quiet.

How beautiful Jesus looked, for out of His Eyes came a white Light-Fire and a great white Light was all around Him. His white Light Garment extended a mile around Him. As He spoke softly to me, He was coming closer to me and sat down beside my bed. He said, "You have prayed to me since childhood, telling me how you loved me and wanted to follow me, and now you are giving It up because you have become discouraged that men would not accept this Truth of My Light Teaching. Do you remember that men killed Me on account of My Light religion, this, My Light Teaching? But even on the cross I prayed for men that they would accept this Superet Science which I gave to the Apostles to bring It out; and even they were all killed for It by men. The Martyrs died for It. Even they were not discouraged."

I was ashamed, and said, "O My Lord, forgive me." Then the Master blessed me and said, "Listen to every Word I will say to you, and give this to the world even if the world, and especially your country, America, will not accept It now in this time of need: for God's Help is needed so much. Do you remember how the Bible speaks of how I was born of an immaculate conception through the Virgin Mary, and the words of the angel giving her the Message that the Holy Ghost would come over her? Who do you think the Holy Ghost was but the Almighty Mother God, coming with Her Mighty Love-Fire, which is

called, Superet Light, to bring the Light Seed; and I was created and entered through Mary's human body's machinery in a man's form. But My Spirit carried the Soul Light Atom. And this had only the great love for God's Light to come forth through the body. So I had to develop out of the Human Atoms into the Light Atoms' consciousness—first in Light Vibrations and Senses. All the twenty-seven years' sufferings and three years accusations of men that were jealous of My teachings and did not want to overcome their body, from the high priests to the lowest. And no one wanted to change their old religion for My Light Science Laws which I preached. I even cried, knowing the sufferings and wars they would create—only darkness, material and all for body, a man's God. To get strength which I needed, I studied and prayed all the time; for this only could be accomplished through God's Superet Light Beam which the Mother God, Superet, or the Holy Ghost, was sending to me, which kept me alive in Body and Soul. My consciousness became developed into Light Vibrations and Light Atoms gradually."

"This Almighty Mother God, Who is the Holy Ghost I spoke of, is all Love, and Her Light Vibrations of Love are connected with the Father God's, Whose Vibrations are all justice. Both are in one God of Superet Fire, which gives Light to our souls, but only if prepared. Now this wondrous Almighty Wonder of Wonders — Mother God — has heard your prayer and cries, and is sending me to you to give you this Message. She says, 'I have chosen you to bring this Message of Superet Science to the world, as the world and humanity can only be saved by Light, which is God-Father's Command and Justice. His Command is now for all people to accept His Light Laws and My Love Light Superet in justice. For now It had to come in a Discovery through a woman's soul's vibration with Light. Do not think of men or women body forms and what they say or think; but only think with the heart to help souls, to bring out My only begotten Son's Teachings, His Religion Light Science in which He lived and proved His Atoms of Light, the Truth you found with great sufferings; and applying His Laws on yourself you saw the facts taking place in you of Light. Also, do not doubt any longer, or fear, but keep up, as I have given to you everything through those years. Be grateful for being a woman. You were healed, as I sent My Son to you with the Superet Light Healing and put His Face on your photo to show you the Truth with My Son's Light.

"'Thousands of people of all kinds of diseases have been healed through My Laws of Superet Light, as you applied the Superet Laws. To prove you, I gave only with facts, Light facts all to you; also 15 books for you to give to the world. Even when you were sick and poor I gave you money and health, and a great Institution, a Church to teach them. I sent you twice to the Holy Land to teach people the worship with Light to God, which only counts. Jesus alone could not have given or helped or done this for you, or all but only through me, I, the Mother God of all souls.

"'I also sent the inspiration to the man, Columbus, in a dream to find America; also the inspiration through the queen of Spain fol-

lowed to help him, in which they both obeyed. For I wanted to start a virgin land of a new Light world on that island, which is now called America, and now is the new Jerusalem. The Birth of Light needed new chemicals of a new earth; for Jesus as a man and Light is not going to be born or suffer again. He finished His Work, but He only comes to help with His Light, and has been with you since child birth.

" 'Now you've learned why men and women are not only united to create children, but the Vibration of those forms are needed for inspiration of new men and women forms; and so must be used again to be born in Light. I helped to inspire men and women alike to labor united as one to bring out a pure law and constitution. I am no longer now silent as the Mother God; I am also a Creator united with the Father God in one Light. Victory of Light will now come to America, for in My Name, proclaim the Almighty Mother God with Her Love and Creative Soul Light-Fire, Superet, to all the world—and especially to those who use this Superet Science Laws.

" 'I gave riches to help America which no other country has, but now I demand for it the riches of Light from every American enjoying and living in my land to become souls by applying these Superet Atom Aura Science Laws as Jesus did, which are given to you, as you were seeking Light and to follow My Son. You must advise the world that this is now God's Command to America before it will create more and further vibrations and Atoms of darkness. You must write this Message and bring it out so that everybody will feel this Truth when reading it. This is My Command'."

Then Jesus said, "Repeat those words," which I did in writing down the Message which I have given here unto you all. Obey, for this is the Truth of God's Light, Father and Mother God's Light; for Both are of the same Power and Glory. Beware, everyone that ridicules these sayings.

Then I saw Jesus' Light over me, and with His Arms making the Superet Sign over me, the Light from His Hands entered my body. He was smiling and His Eyes looked with love to me and a caress of encouragement to me. Then I awoke with tears streaming down my face. I was crying; It was so real that I could cry tears of joy. I thanked God that I was a woman, and asked for forgiveness of my self-pity and discouragement of what undeveloped people might say or think ever again. Believe it or not. It does not count. Only Light counts!

Now we must start. Why do we need the need of action in all business, also in body? Our body battery must have life in it with strength and light, so filling our mind of a sustaining courage; for the scriptures are needed. Man produced 500 religions out of the Bible, but not Jesus' Light.

The history of religion came out of the facts of religion of mankind's consciousness according to their Human Atoms. And their Aura of their colors is giving the law of that religion. Jesus' Religion was only Light, and has to be developed by His Light and His Light Laws, and by Light degrees with all our hearts. Not minds only but through Jesus' Heart to come to God's Heart Light, Superet.

Now start to judge yourself, as

you are expanding and including every Atom cell, fibre, muscle, organ and senses of your whole body secrets. This is what your Aura Chart will bring forth out of you —all your impurities. God cannot control your thoughts of balance or unbalance. They are for you to control in Light. This is your duty; to this end we were born, to create Light Atoms within us. The seed of Light must grow; so leave the how, where, and put it out. Have a living faith in God's Light and you shall be free of darkness and learn to earn to create the Light substance within.

Now, dear ones, do you realize why I started the free classes? To teach those Light Laws and to develop instructors with diplomas? To spread out this Truth Light Discovery all through America. Come and join; all is free, and you will feel the Vibration the moment you come to the class. Many have become teachers and are spreading this Science and Truth.

Realize that Light is your reward, and no wars can come here even if there's one personal instructor in every city of the U.S.A. or Light bearer that can be touched from God with Light. That city will be protected.

Let us now lovingly vitalize our gratitude for the blessings of our country's constitution in our hearts with warmth and glow of love. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to the preservation of the constitutional as the government bequeathed to us by God through the inspired men and women of 1787. There can never be a collapse of our constitution because we are joined together in the Superet Brotherhood, using the Superet Atom Aura Science which connects us forever with God's Light.

This is God's Golden Rule, for us to live in Jesus' Light Laws which can never be broken by an enemy or evil; neither can wars touch us. This is the Truth, and truth cannot be broken.

We wonder why our country is the richest country in the world, and helped all through so many wars where we never started a war; but we have the unselfishness in our hearts for the different countries even if they would not return to us their gratitude. Now all this proves the help that has come from the silent Almighty Mother God's Love to us. Her Light Beam, Superet, is with us now speaking of Her Love to protect us as given in this wonderful vision.

Even afterwards, Jesus in another Vision told me that this was the Truth, and for me not to doubt but believe, and teach others. Many students were benefitted and healed. We are all united, as we have formed the Superet Brotherhood for Mankind in Heaven and in earth. We are pledged to learn and to earn the Light Atoms, and to learn the higher Laws of Light and how to see the Aura, so we meet every Tuesday evening at 8 p.m. for a greater development in the Healing Class.

As for the wonderful Vision I had, I often wondered if it was a dream, for It was too wonderful— and that the Human destiny is now in Light progress. We all now are going to the same goal and we must agree that there is but one Light summit to reach. No halo of science power, but we must have the halo of the Light-Power. I have studied and explored science as

well as religions with the Light Science by degrees of Light for years. This is the Jesus' old Faith made new.

The divine Light spark is in everyone—the soul Atom—which God gave us equally, and for us to bring it to Light, which leads us closer to God, as He is Light. What a great awakening this was for me!

One day I fell asleep and again I saw a vision of Jesus' Face shining with Light and smiling, saying, "As you are still wondering if this could be possible that you are bringing out My Superet Light Science of Atom and Aura in which I lived and proved in the Bible, to show you the Truth, watch your photo with My Face on it and you will see the white Atom coming close to your face. This will prove to you that It was not only a dream or Vision, but It is true." When I awakened I was still holding my pencil tight in my hand, so I quickly wrote down the Words so that I would not forget them.

I looked at my photo quickly and behold, there was a small Light spot near my face that was not there before. I cried out, "It is true, it is true." And now in a few weeks it has grown larger and brighter in the form of an Atom. Every one of the students that saw the photo a few months ago and now will testify to this miracle. Come and see It for yourself; then you will believe that I have found this Superet Science of the Bible, which is verified and now also coming to you through Jesus' Words—and scientifically with Vibrations of Light Facts. For I studied for years. It is only now coming to light, proving with facts of Light. Wonders of God will never cease. The Truth of God is Light.

You and all must help this Superet Science that It will travel now all over America and all over the world so that everyone will belong to It, to Jesus' Religion of Light. There can no longer be divisions. All must now accept Christ to come to God's Light as all the old prophets spoke of the coming Light. Jesus not only brought to us the Light Laws, but He was and is the Light from God; and only through Him can we come to God.

I have often asked myself, why as a child did I have to come to America of all countries? as I loved France the best to live there. Now I understand—to discover this Truth in God's World—the new Jerusalem. The Discovery of Human and Light Atoms Science had to be brought to Light in the new Jerusalem of all in one people—all self-made Americans, self-sacrificing, humble, unselfish and plain people with one law: One for all and all for one. God's people.

I also saw the difference ten years ago when I was in the Holy Land and traveling through Jerusalem—how there was no harmony and of all mixed religions not uniting and nations fighting in Jerusalem with hatred. I was surprised, for it was the Holy Land, yet showing so much resentment towards each other's religion and nation. There can never be peace unless all join to come to the Light, Christians and Jews together in Light.

The Jerusalem government allowed me to lecture about peace, so I started the Prince of Peace Movement by Mother Trust, where all religions and nations could combine in this Peace Club to be led by Christ's Peace, Who loved all alike. Now we have 75,000 members who

are meeting in the different branches all throughout the Holy Land even in this religious war time.

The Atom Age has arrived now, and all men, especially the women, are changing and seeking more for the Love of God. No longer are they ruled with sentimentality just to satisfy their mother's instinct alone, but more to surrender now to God, and to help their own souls more. I've had the experience of many sick mothers coming to me, and all are saying now, "We want to give our life to God. All those years we only lived for our men and children and thought so little of God and of our souls." In blessing them, I would tell them how they could help their men and children more by earning the Light Atoms, and to give them help with their prayers more; that as they had done their physical sacrifice, to start now to surrender their bodies and hearts to God. Many women were healed.

Through my past years, serving at the Water Mission, helping and cheering men who drank, many told me that it was through their wives and children, that they only wanted them to supply but had no love nor gratitude from them—but for themselves only. When I told them that they could not help it, being in that development and dark Atoms, the fathers who had developed self-sacrifice of earning the living, for them to return and teach them this Truth. Many returned and told me they had started a new life and their families had changed through the Superet Light Science more than in their religion.

This Science proves a living connection with Jesus' Light; and nothing else can prove facts of Light—not words. God demands this now.

Remember that visions were given out all through the Old Testament in the Bible with the old prophets telling and leading. Also in the New Testament you read in Revelation how John the Revelator saw all in visions that Christ showed to Him of His new Light Church Birth; and He showed His Light to John in visions.

God is the same today as of old, and His Wonders will never cease. After all we are His children; and whoso (spirit) is preparing us, He can use us through Jesus—man or woman just the same. He is not the Creator just of body and forms alone, but of souls. And the whole duty of our lives is to prepare our souls for God the Jesus' Light-Way —not the man-way.

First Superet Human Atom Book, 1926 of Light Measurement

This was my first book. Some of the words are given here as written in the Superet Science first edition, copyright 1926.

Why the higher ethics of Light? Light comes by all our senses. To become super conscious, you have to attain this, step by step in Light development in vibrations for Light Atoms. When you become a student of Light, you have to learn to analyze its spiritual meaning.

The Super Atom is a Light Atom developed by the Superet Teachings which makes It a Super Atom; therefore the Super Atom vibration is more intense in harmony and must vibrate more Light.

The Light Waves of the sun vibrate 186,000 miles a second that produce oxygen, and the hydrogen produces water. We get light first as it is the highest in vibration. Then we get air and water. The body is 75 per cent water, and water cannot vibrate much, but the air we take in keeps the chemicals moving; therefore the body is sustained by air, water and food. But the soul is only sustained through Light—as it is a Light Atom—and through the Rays of Christ's Light. By living in His Teachings of Light within, it begins to grow, and unfolds the more we vibrate in His Light Laws and live in His Teachings of Light. Then the closer we will be drawn to His Rays and the brighter vibrations of Light we will develop. The Light Atom in us forms a shape of a star. The purer the thoughts the brighter the star.

God sees what you are. Do you think you can transform yourself by suggestions? Your natural "self" remains because the substance is not dissolved. For now it is not what you believe but what you do that counts.

Mind serves Light. The Superet Teachings are Vibrations leading to Light, and Light being absolutely necessary to life, and the material light having practically no limits to its possibilities in mechanical progression, the "life giving" Light can have no limit, being unrestricted to mechanical limitations.

Every human being is a generator but very few can become Light generators; so you cannot demonstrate, but must earn Light Atoms.

Now the solar and planetary forces can have no influence over the spiritual man or woman, as you are no longer under the control of the planets, but under the spiritual control of God's Light which gives you Eternal life. So strive to learn this Knowledge. Learn of the dissolution of Atoms which explode continually throughout the Universe and release electrons of enormous energy which are positive and negative. There is a continual attraction and repulsion between electrons until the positive attracts the absolutely negative counterpart of itself. Being held fast by absolute magnetic power, it thus becomes a complete electron and so forms the nucleus of an Atom; for being of a greater power than a single positive or negative electron, it possesses force to attract electrons of lesser magnetism. And as electrons increase in their orbits, so the nature Atom is formed, which is best

described as a replica of the Universe. The human Atoms are developed the same within us, but of different color, vibration and substance, or of darker and lighter shades.

Now to believe only is not to be conscious. Everything was without form until God made Light. Without Light there is no form; so now your belief makes no difference to the refining you must undergo to become perfect. You undergo this refining apart from your own volition. And no matter what your religious belief is, it comes by the inexorable Law of Light; and you can do nothing to prevent it. You must learn to earn the "inner" Light with Light Atoms. All is a progression and to realize that there are greater things in the Universe than our eyes can discern.

All mankind is passing through the fires of refinement to progress to realize every event is a progression and experience to come to the Light and its development of Light.

I have only given some of the descriptions of my first book of 1926, so you can realize of the years of study to bring out this Superet Science of Atoms Aura and the changing of Human Atoms into Light Atoms with facts given of scientific description. How wonderful this is to me, that out of the little first Superet book, 15 others were born of Light with greater Vibrations and Knowledge.

The sun of itself has no heat and light, but has potentialities that draw the heat and light from the earth.

Dr. Trust's present Superet Human Atoms Aura Discovery, which changes Human Atoms into Light Atoms, will make history forever without parallel, which will live, grow and grow all over the world, with scientific facts of your Aura proving what you have within.

Like the senses, the brain controls the excessive brain waves. The Superet Science will increase and purify slow waves and make them radio active through the Light Vibration. How? The description how to use the Superet Science Laws and the benefits of those 15 different books will be seen and felt, and known by you and others who will see and feel your power. This brain food is different than the heart food.

Learn how electro-magnetic waves govern us. How the animals are guided by the electro-magnetic forces we would say is uncanny, like the birds that are sometimes thrown off the beam on account of some slight change in the electro-magnetic waves. Birds of all kinds are guided to their destination mostly through the electro-magnetic forces by traveling on that beam. You never see them getting lost in their travel from the cold to a warmer climate.

Human Atoms Changing to Light

The true Christian dignity is to prove what is in each Christian. Not their old religion a l o n e to which they belong, but only their Aura, of what t h e y themselves have created. No religion can save them but the Light Atoms' Aura must prove. Then Jesus' Light Connection comes. This is saving you from dark black Atoms if you apply His Light Laws.

As your thoughts expand in the Superet Atom Aura Science, you begin to feel your old teachings and learnings confusing you. They were true for that time, but now you want to rise within with Light — not with words but with facts, proving with your Aura. And there can be no compromise with the covering of an immoral life. For, if you analyze, if Jesus had lived that life He would have lost His Light Atoms. And the Apostles had to give it up to earn the Light Vibrations from the Lord. Can you deny this statemen and prove it otherwise?

Why does evil live through lust, passion, jealousy, lies, hatred, anger, self-righteousness, etc.? All those create black Atoms. Now the substance in those Atoms shows in their colors which come out in your Aura in a fine vapor. If it is dark green you know it is jealousy; dark red, black and dark grey, it is lust, passion. Anger shows black stripes. Hatred shows black dots, etc. Those facts are a proof what you have created. Even in bearing many children they show your symptoms.

Why seek for the secrets of cosmic ray when we have it within us that will last into Eternity?—where the earth cosmic ray will die with the planet. The Aura Scientist will prove to you, when you come to the class, with pictures, and your own Aura. You will be convinced. Many try to convince with words of sheer force of sound or with a hypnotic voice and with hypnotism in itself which is against God's Laws — as you take away the will of another one with your will. The evil does this. Jesus never did it, but prayed for others.

We see when man is meeting the enemy, he heads on in an honorable conflict, but finds himself licked because he is one with the enemy, united in black Atoms. You must prove Light Vibrations to win over your enemy. You are now starting a life with Light—a new life with a sane reasonableness in applying the Light Laws just as you supply food for your body.

Do not generalize outside of your experiences and then close y o u r mind to a greater learning and a greater feeling than just emotions and body knowledge. We must judge ourselves as an individual— not by our religion or what work we do, or nation we belong to; neither the skin color, beauty n o r riches. So we must fight within to show what we are made of. We cannot fight the elements, but we can fight our black Atoms in harnessing them so that their poison will not harm us.

And you cannot be defeated when you learn the Light Laws; neither can you defy God Who wants you to have Light. You cannot have Light without Light Atoms, and you must vibrate Light. Bodies have no rank or title. Before God they are equal; but it is what they contain that counts. The same counts in

what Atoms are in the sun which differ from the moon, stars and planets.

In some places the atmosphere is heavier than in others. This is all on account of the Human Atoms that live there, that are unconscious of the poison and evil they are sending out from their dark Human poisonous Atoms. Go into a room where they are fighting and feel the atmosphere. Go into a room where they live in adultery, and now enter a child's room: you will feel the Atoms' Aura without seeing the Atom or the Aura of the people.

The Atomic theory has proven that atomic weight has been measured with a precision greater than any constant chemistry. Now you will know that the Atom Aura Scientist in finding the Human Atoms color through their Aura, could measure and divide the different vibrations; and by the new-found Method of the discovery of harnessing and changing the vibrations and Atoms, many students could develop Light Atoms. Now Science has discovered that the newly created Atoms for Bombs are not made of Human Atoms, but by all of nature, animal, vegetable and planetary Atoms united by their affinity Atoms.

You must learn and apply the Laws of the material and spiritual Atoms Alchemistry. There are inner earth and outer earth Atoms. It is the same with the Human Atoms of the outer and the inner Atoms which prove the difference of the Human Atoms in color, light and substance, also by the shape: for the Aura of the Atom is visible to the ones that study to see the Aura. Of course, this is a great Study which the Scientist labored for and for years to find the secrets of the nature, Human, Light, White and Celestial Atoms.

You will prove your "inner strength" by your Atoms — if it is only body, or if it is the spiritual strength which you have developed above the body strength. Your Atoms hold this substance. How? There are 15 Superet Science books which will show you step by step how to build the Light Atoms.

To yourself your job counts first. As you live only through your Atoms, you must take care of them, of what they have within and to the heart of the business of your life. Your body can no longer be a house of black Atoms which is of having the mark of the beast, and no aureole of Light can be around you; neither can there be any bliss of your ignorance and excuses in the Light Truth of the finer feelings. The virtue of the Atoms has to be started which is a small war within to start. A coward is not able to start but lives in his old habits of lust and drunkenness and remains and dies a coward.

No matter what you know or don't know, religion or education, this Superet Science is your life, and you need Its Laws. Nothing else can give you the Light Atoms. God did not give Christ the Light Atoms. He had to earn them through His Human Atoms. He prepared Himself to meet God, so you must with your Atoms—as you do not take your Human Atoms but Light Atoms to God, therefore you must learn about It and digest Its learning into vibrating energy. No longer a subject of opposite sexes, or a combination of subjects' importance, but souls counting with Light Atoms—not the flesh Atom, for it dies.

You must earn this substance: for this is not just to be a mental superior, but a soul superior with Light facts which leave marks you cannot hide. Your eyes become naked without smiles when you are marked with the beast's mark. Therefore, you must pull yourself to pieces, of what is within you, to know yourself and to know God also without your human self-assurance of self ego, but a soul assurance with Light. You must have belief and ability to comprehend it and willing to study this wonderful Science. It is not for the mob but for educated people that want a higher education.

The scientists have found the weight of 16 Atomic weights of the known elements that have been established. How instructive to arrange the elements in order of their Atomic weights. The first that were known are as follows: hydrogen, lithium, beryllium, barium, carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, fluorine, sodium, magnesium, aluminum and silicon. Now the Human Atoms are partly connected with the nature Atoms, so they pertain — one-fourth of all those different chemicals—of and for the body. But then the Human Atoms work and weave with the inner like the bee in making their honey, and like the spider builds its web so fine in vibration that it can cover the soul and heart with a sheet to invite dark or white elements to enter. Different forces of their affinities build a nest within us, and the first we know is that one we loved and trusted has become a criminal, or one has turned to become an angel.

The moral question coming in letters received from young and middle aged people is, how to eliminate sex problems? Especially when young and starting life, full of energy and life. In reading our two magazines, they cannot realize why it is necessary to spend the time to make the Aura Chart to find out what is in their Atoms—dark or light substance. For even though you have a virtue now and are innocent, just starting your life, you have brought the desires and motives of your past incarnations or Karma with you. Dr. Trust had boys and girls brought to her that were 8 years old and already living the life of old married couples, knowing all and laughing at advice given them.

Light and Celestial Atoms

Atoms of Light are the Light within us. Truth and the whole Truth, and nothing but the Truth, so help me God, is given to you by the Atom Aura Scientist.

In the first magazine, Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets of Celestial-White-Light and Nature Atoms, is the Truth. The second magazine, Human Atoms Power Harnessed Prolongs Life, is the whole Truth. Now comes the third magazine, which is How to feel and see the Everlasting Atoms, which is nothing but the Truth. This is the greatest Truth in Atom Science, and through all life. There is nothing so helpful as the value of Truth in giving Knowledge of the Truth: for Truth makes us free. The Bible's author wrote the sum of, "Thy Word is truth." The Truth of God's Light endureth forever.

Within these pages here lies the

pathway of How to change your Human Atoms into higher Light Atoms to the everlasting Atoms' life. The Atom Aura Scientist, Dr. J. C. Trust, describes the greater Law and Order in the scientific 15 books to show God's Purpose and Rule through Light, through the Atoms which must be developed in you to become connected — through no other science any longer or in the makeshift rule or law of man, but only through this great Superet Science which holds the Secret, which the Discoverer holds, having had the U.S.A. Charter since 1925, and is the only Founder of It.

This great loving task for humanity has scientific facts How your Human Atoms Power can be drawn and utilized, changing them from darkness into Light. The same in the symbol of electricity. Those scientific facts in the symbol of Light are accepted by scientists now where they scoffed twenty-five years ago which Dr. Trust gave out in her writings, of the Power of nature Atoms. The Atom Bomb has now proven this .

Do not let this opportunity pass to come and earn the Light Atom within. It is so easy, and you will feel so wonderful, as a new life begins in you which your soul needs most to have the Light—as it must live in Eternity with Light. Without Light the soul dies.

I had again a Vision when I was writing all night and went to sleep in my chair; I smelled a wonderful Perfume, such heavenly music and singing. Then I heard the Voice speak sternly to me, "Listen, child." Lo, behold the Master said, "Open your heart to breathe in the Vibration of the Celestial Atoms. See the Atmosphere where God lives. It is alive with Light from Terrestrial Atoms, as they only can live through God's Heart Light, Superet."

As I was afraid to open my eyes, He said, "Open your eyes." And He blessed each eye separately, and from His Fingers were flowing a golden pure Light. Then He said, "Look at my heart." And I saw a stream from His Heart coming into my heart center and touching my soul, giving flame to my soul Atom. It began to shine like a star. He said, "I am preparing you to see my Father and Mother God."

I said, "Oh, Lord, I am afraid. You know I am a sinner. How can I behold God's Face, and live afterwards? I am not worthy." The Lord looked at me lovingly and said, "Be of good cheer. Your Aura shows who you are and God will see the labor of your heart. Since childhood you have served God. That's why I was allowed to come on your photo, and to tell the world you are carrying the Mark from God's Superet Light, as I had It in my heart." But He saw I doubted if it was possible. He rebuked me and said, "Believe that there is nothing impossible for God to do." Then He smiled, and said, "Help and awaken those that have the mark of the beast on their foreheads. You will find many have it so help them." I really have discovered that many have the mark.

Do learn to see and make your and others' Aura Chart. To make your Aura Chart, to learn all about yourself, you must have a proof in reading the Chart by the Aura Chart within and not excuse any of your faults.

I remember my first book in 1925 when the printer gave me the print-

ing for me to O.K. As he said it had been proofread, I read it over carefully. I found not a misspelling but some of my words were changed, which brought out a different meaning of the Superet Science, and they had changed my pages with the excuses that he could not help it. The printer had to do it all over again, why? So not to change my Vibration which I found in Jesus' Words?

Ten years ago when I started the Prince of Peace Movement in the Holy Land, I was saying, God Bless You all, and waving my little flag showing the stars and banner, that it would help all countries. I was calling all to join the Peace Movement to pray for peace. As I saw in the Aura of Europe of the war coming, I warned them in Berlin, France, Italy, Rome, and all through the Holy Land. 75,000 have joined; but most of them did not believe of the war, as all proclaimed they were prepared.

Now you can see how true the Aura will tell not only your Aura, but also the country's. We must all learn about the "inner" Aura, as this holds the black Atoms hidden in the heart. Otherwise, you cannot enter the Light Sphere. You see, "In my Father's House are many Mansions," spheres of smaller and greater Lights for spirits of Light. You are entering into God's Sphere of Light, Superet.

Then the Lord pointed downwards and said, "Look down and see how far away you are from your earthly planet and see the planet next to it, which is the earth's twin planet for its spirits after they leave the body." God in His great Wisdom has arranged everything in its detail so perfect. How wonderful is our God, and we must know His Light, Superet.

To find the diamond star Atom within, many wonderful lessons and secrets in those two magazines have been disclosed to you never before explained in Light Vibrations. This new Discovery after twenty-five years study, is given to you not only to learn for your own benefit to apply, but also to become an instructor to give lessons to others. Your instructor's diploma protects you no matter in what city or country. There is also the Home-Course if you are out of the city and cannot join the free classes with the Atom Aura Scientist presiding to help you.

Why wonder? This Knowledge may not be accepted by some until the individual is driven by the buffetings of the world's sorrows and sickness before seeking this "inner" Light development of peace and calm. When we know the Light within us is the fulfillment of God's Desire, the Desire is filled. The start begins with the application of the Superet Science Laws. To look outside, the God of self, the fulfillment of his desires is folly, darkness, self-love. To unfold the soul or self, it must do the unfolding in Light creation of Atoms. Then what an awakening to know the start of Light Vibrations has started and the Light Atom is built, which you know by the change of your Aura Chart. You begin to feel differently.

"Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and His Righteousness and all things shall be added unto you." The Kingdom of God is Light Atoms and Its use of Light. All material things shall be added as payment to you. This proves the Light substance feeds the spirit first, then it can form the desired things.

For instance, if the will does not possess the desire to serve, the power the will wishes to direct cannot be released—that vibration for and from the soul. To will to be served, turns the life current against self. The will to serve keeps the life current or vibration against self. The will to serve keeps the vibration flowing through the twelve senses, and keeps the soul in radiation or Light-feeding steadily.

The Living Wonder Picture Gives Light

The only Truth, which is Light, is the highest in Heaven and must also be in earth. It is buried like a treasure within you, which is your soul spark that you must uncover and develop with the Light Law of the Light-Master and the greatest Superet Scientist, Christ. Maybe you are the one of the "chosen ones" to follow in His Light Laws to bring out your treasure. Then start with those Laws and you will feel in three days a different person than you were before. And as you keep clinging steadfastly for it with the Wonder Picture before you, watch the results. All that have experienced it will tell you of the wonders.

Seeking and finding this Discovery was only brought about after many years of studying—like told before in the two magazines, which you will find in the explanations given of seeing the Auras' colors, which brought me to know what the Atoms held within and how much the soul Atom was in darkness.

The soul Aura differs just like in the different people's faces—even in a family, and twins differ. All are made of the same bodies but different faces and chemicals, just as the mother earth's chemicals. All of the different births are born of colors, forms, and are fed with chemicals, animal, mineral, and humans.

This study led to a greater longing to find the higher Atoms which led to the Master's Words which I saw in Light Auras, which have remained alive and was for us to find. "Seek and ye shall find" it. I was seeking. Starting with the study of the nature Human Atoms, the Bible and the Light Laws, it took thirty years of study and labor which you can now develop in a short time and be benefitted forever, to carry with you the Light Atoms.

When I found the Secret of those Light Laws, I was overcome and grateful to God, and promised not to make any money from It. But money poured in from gratitude of people that were healed and received great benefits from It. So I put all the money again in the 15 Superet books to give to humanity to help: for by reading wherever you are, you can help yourselves.

As I was praying and overcome that night in finding this Secret, I prayed for the world peace and went to sleep. I saw a Vision: It seemed so real, even afterwards when I awakened and heard the Voice saying, "Give it to the world for all humanity to know it now."

I will give you the Secret Vision just as I saw It when lying in bed. I saw a great Light like a fountain spreading out, and at once I went to sleep. I could not keep my eyes open in the Light. I saw a face of a woman appearing and looking at

me; so I said, "Go away if you are not of God." Then she lifted me out of the body, and I saw that her face was thin. All around it she had a rainbow. Then I saw her wings of a rainbow. She said, "You prayed for peace; this is the sign of peace. I have the Atoms of peace." And before she vanished, I saw a large man's hands come forward to hold me as I was sinking back to the body. And the Voice said, "Pray our Lord's Prayer." I was so happy I could hardly p r a y, so the Voice helped me. Then the Face came closer of Jesus, just like His Face is on my photo. He said, "Stand up." Then He took me by the hand and lifted me up. I felt such a peace and happiness and looked all around, just like you l o o k down f r o m an airplane, and saw the world disappear — as all was silence and clouds.

Then I saw Jesus taking me by my arms. He said, "We are now entering the Terrestrial Atoms. You were wishing to find the higher Atoms of Light (which I did and secretly wondered h o w He knew it)." He said, "We are entering the outer sphere of brilliant Terrestrial Atoms." When we had passed those Celestial Atoms the Lord said, "Now these outer Terrestrial Atoms are made of souls', spirits' and humans' Light Atoms that have developed through sufferings and sacrifices to God. Their bodies' substance and their Atoms' Light are here." And I saw the Aura of a rainbow and different Lights exchanging with white Light their pure beauty. They were larger than the Human Atoms—even those that were changed or turned into Light Atoms. They were larger and more brilliant.

Now as we traveled f o r many miles, He said, "Now we are coming to God's Home of His Spiritual Terrestrial Atoms' Light Substance." I saw suddenly a division like another world starting. It was lit up with a great Sun of red and golden Fire of Light. I said, "Will it burn us?" He said, "No; breathe deep." And when I inhaled I felt a Perfume entering my spirit body, and said, "I feel strong now. Can I rest?" And He let me down. As I was so heavy, being connected with my human body, I started to fall again. He lifted me when I prayed for His Help. He said, "You are still connected with your body's pull, so keep leaning on me." I did. Then we were flying again swiftly now for miles and miles, when at once a Voice like thunder said. "Stop." I almost fainted of fright, but Jesus smiled and said, "We are here." I said, "Hold me tight please, I am scared to death. Don't let me go, please, oh Lord." He smiled and held me up. I felt comforted.

Suddenly again the Voice spoke. It was a woman's sweetest Voice, sounding like bells, and of thunder from the echo that followed. I shook and so did Jesus in holding me up. He said, "This is t h e Almighty Mother God, Creator of Light for souls with Her Superet Light-Fire. Go on your knees quick." I fell with my face to the earth or on clouds but held on to Jesus' Feet, having such a fear that I shook all over. When the Voice gently came closer, and in a soft whisper, said, "Have no fear, my child. You were seeking for God's Light. I am the Creator with Father God, as we are united to give your life in soul. I am the Mother God, and of the same power, and glory, and one with Father God; but I am bringing the Love-Light for souls, and give life to the

bodies, also for souls to help their offspring. But the mothers of bodies have misused my Love and have only worshipped and loved their bodies, and of the children. Tell them to start and help the souls more than bodies of their children to earn the Light Atoms more for and in soul, for which Jesus lived. And now you who were seeking the Light, which you've seen since your childhood, have found His Light Atom and also the Light Laws leading to my Heart of Superet-Fire which gives life for souls. I gave you the gift to see Light."

I sobbed aloud. I could not control myself. When She said, "Do not cry," I thought—how could She, the God, speak to me a sinner? I did not move, and lay on the ground of a cloud that felt like earth but my face felt its warmth. She said, loudly and with a thundering Voice again, "I am the Mother God, Creator of souls. Tell the world and give them the Superet Science through my Superet Love-Light. I have kept silence only so that all the world would know and pray, and worship only Father God, Who is not a man but Light, and holds the positive Vibration of Justice to hold Light-Justice for and with Light Vibrations. I kept silence and was not known to give my Silence into Light, and for long ages, and for souls, mothers to awaken to love God, and to lead men and children to Light. I sent my Son with Light for all the world to follow my Son; but all followed in His Name only, with a man's consciousness-religion, and have brought out only human Atoms those 2 000 years in wars for man's power. Write down all your Light Findings and Discovery of Jesus' Light Atoms and His Science and Religion of Superet Light. Tell them of this Vision, and write the Superet Science Laws in books" (as She, Mother God, must have seen, then that I wanted to give It up, being tired and discouraged with the people and writings to give to them).

Then Jesus quickly lifted me up and said, "Look." And I saw a great wondrous Purple Light Beam which gave out Light Sparks. He said, "This is the Superet Light Beam coming from Mother God's Heart for all our souls and for all planets, spirits, also people." The wondrous Perfume and such a peace came all over me. I did not want to go back to the earth; and as I looked at Jesus, He was kneeling and a great brilliant Light was over Him. And, as He bowed His Head, I was kneeling beside Him and also bowed my head when He lifted me up. After a while, He said, "I saw both Father and Mother God's Faces close together of the same Purple Light smiling. Then I saw both of their Purple Hearts with a golden Light coming out of the Center. Paint It, as I will give you the inspiration. Call It the Superet Sacred Purple Heart of God with His Fire, Superet."

I awoke and I cried for joy, I am ready to face now all the world, for we now must follow Jesus' Light Way in Light to come to Mother God's Heart before we can come to Father God's Heart.

Let us start to pray and worship the one Almighty Mother God's Heart to keep in Her Love-Light and protection. I had to rewrite this many times to get the exact words and the high Light Vibration to give It to this book for people to earn the Light consciousness and vibration so that all could under-

stand it. It took me months, and only with my heart's prayers to start on the Holy Painting of the great Sacred Purple Heart of God's Superet Picture. And on my bare knees and with prayers, I painted for days this Holy Picture which is now given to the world which everybody must some day have to concentrate and meditate on — Almighty Father and Mother God's wondrous Superet Sacred Purple Heart Picture, a Symbol, only so poorly made as I am no artist, but trying to follow so that all would begin to love God's Heart more with pure heart feelings. And that can only be developed by the application of the Superet Science Laws. Looking on this Sacred Purple Heart Picture will give you the healing and strength. My Dream came through. It is the Truth.

So many people have started to follow the Superet Science. The students that learned and know so much, have strength and can feel their Light Vibrations, for this is not personal or only of ego. They do not go to admire themselves, but live in the Laws of Superet. And in applying, they will not be the same, but have Light Vibrations and healed—even more developed in vibration and Atoms of Light according to their obedience and truthfulness. As I found this: Truthfulness works the quickest in us with truth-motives within all the time in Light.

Now I will describe to you the Terrestrial Atoms as I saw in my Vision: They are as large as a silver dollar, but have the shape of an egg. And they are transparent, for you can see the heart within. It is like the sun, sending out Light streams like the sun. Imagine the Light we will some day acquire to see. Now can you not see why in starting now we must develop the Light Vibration and Atoms within in body now and not after death? Jesus did. We must follow Him. This opportunity is now given being in a body. Do not be narrow or a religious fanatic; It is for all Gentiles, Jews and all religions alike. We must have Light Atoms for our souls. We must all be children of one God of Light. We must become Light children.

The proof of the life of Celestial Atoms has been found in the Universe which you will also feel. Now facts will prove not only my Vision as told here of the Terrestrial Atoms, but you will feel the warmth and effect when you read this Vision-explanation. Remember the whole Bible is made of visions in the Old and New Testament. Dreams are often visions. Jesus saw in visions, often.

After a few days, His Voice stern, He said to me, "Do not doubt and do not listen, and do not accept people's ideas with their black Atoms' consciousness even if they cannot accept It. All accepted that My Blood saved them; but It was My Light that was in the blood—not the blood alone."

"To eat my flesh" means His real Light Vibration that is in the bread —a symbol that the Apostles took. The same when He said, "Drink my blood." They drank the wine which held the Light Vibrations. Those Light Vibrations were in the Master's Words which plainly can be seen when you take the Communion of Light when you have earned Light Vibrations. Not just being blind, believing, but seeing the Aura of the Light Communion in Jesus' Light Superet Religion.

All must become united with our

God-Parent, the Father and Mother God, Superet, with the Purple Heart-Fire, Superet. Then His Light Rules from now on on this planet, and Light shall be predominant in us—not darkness. For it must disappear entirely. This is God's Command, and whoever works against this commandment will be taken by the wars of the dark power and will not receive the Light protection. This is the message to the world, and to all to beware.

Heed this Message, for this Light, Jesus came, and He spoke of the Holy Ghost's coming, which is the Almighty Mother God. She has come now, advertising with the Atom Bomb of Her Coming and started this Atom Age. I had to write about it the past twenty-five years to prepare; even though people laughed and belittled, the Power would not let me stop.

This Sacred Purple Heart Picture which the Lord showed me in a Vision, has performed wonders in healings on many criminals and insane people. That if you look at It, you can see your expression change in feeling It in a few minutes. How helpful and wondrous it would be if this Picture would be in Europe: for all of the countries' people would change—for It throws out such a Power. So we must start first. But if the Lord selects; His Will be done. We can do nothing without God's Will. He will help us—all people—in Light now that will obey in the Light Laws.

With the Picture of Light before me, thousands have been healed, to all people given the sign of Light if they were worthy of the healing; for many times people become healed and commit sins and more crimes—some living a wicked life afterwards. We are responsible for what we do to others even though we mean it kindly. We must prepare people first if they want to live in God's Laws. Many people promise, but only have black Atoms and don't have any strength of character to keep their promise.

Now in our healing class everyone can learn this Law of the Superet Healing Manifestation and can help many; but first they must earn the Light Vibrations. Only through this God will give not only the body but the spiritual healing. And not one of your children can become a criminal or have an incurable disease again.

Where many are healed by affirmations or by magnetic healers, even by prayers, the magnetic healers become responsible for the person if they have not awakened them and taught them how to earn the Superet Light which can only be done by having and learning the Law through which they will be saved from darkness, sickness. Otherwise they will keep those black Atoms—even with the healer's body healing. For they cannot take them away themselves. They have to only be with one that has the Light Vibrations developed and has learned how to harness them. Only by the Superet Law can the right connection be made just like electricity. Only by that Light law we have light in soul.

I was not born with the magnetic healing power which many people have today, even animals. All of the thousands of healings came through the Superet Science Laws' application which anyone can earn and learn how to apply.

Remember, you are invited to all of the free classes without any strings attached. They are only to

benefit humanity. You can become an instructor to do more good than giving away millions and feeding the whole world.

Once when I was holding the powerful Holy Picture and lecturing at an auditorium of thousands of people, many people were healed; also through the Picture people received help and advice. To one seemingly healthy man asking for advice, I told him to come back before he went on the journey, as his heart was weak; but he did not return and went on the trip and had a heart attack. I saw the color in his Aura of the Heart attack, that it needed help at once as dark clouds were around his heart. How many people don't even accept the advice or message I give them which will prevent sickness and accidents which the Aura always shows!

How we must earn peace Atoms! Peace which is made of the rainbow colors like the peace which the angel showed me (as she carries the Atoms of peace), must be established to have the Light Peace. Peace cannot come otherwise. I asked, "How could we get it on this earth?" The Lord said, "Follow my Superet Science of changing the Human Atoms into Light, starting with the peace colors."

Those Laws are given in instructions at the class on Tuesday evenings.

To inform you: the Sacred Holy Picture will not be given to anybody unless they want to learn about the Superet Science Light Laws and join with us.

Those Principles and Light Method—all those Light Laws—lead you to the Light. Why churches won't accept them sometimes is because they have their fear and minds set upon the age of their religion to keep it up. Just like a person said to me once, "My father only loved lamps. He did not like candles or electricity so I followed him and used lamps only so as not to use any candles. It would be terrible to use electricity. My father would never have accepted this light or used it."

Now pray for strength to learn; and be willing to earn this Knowledge for your soul. "For many are called but few are chosen." Find out if you are ready to come and give your love to God's Light: for your soul only lives and needs the Light to live. That's why the body, the material and body love are not needed: for only the soul counts—not the color of your body or your creeds, for body help or personality.

Now the Jews have also a soul just as the Gentiles, and can be awakened to learn this Light Science of Superet, and to come to the Sacred Purple Heart of God. Many of them will accept it and will be more receptive than even the Gentiles. Also many other people of other races and colors. Neither should the Jews be persecuted, for God loves them as well. He loves us all alike. We must love everyone. Hold all this in your minds for all to help and to awaken all for the intelligence to Light, God's Light. Put up the shade from your eyes of ignorance or narrowness: for all religions and all humanity must some day come to God as Light children.

Now you know of the Vision of the Terrestrial Atoms' Light Discovery. Everything brought forth was first started and given to all in a vision. A seed idea of Light planted in the soul was a Light

Atom, then it was allowed to expand and to grow to come forth in Light. This Vision was necessary just as the plans and specifications of a building, and you must be true to the vision as a builder is true to the plans. This creative principle started in my heart to find Jesus' Light so that I could follow in His Laws as His servant, through which I became aware of the possibilities of seeing His Words aglow in different Light Laws. But how to find His Light Laws? Only after years of study could those Laws be found and applied on myself first. The result shortly followed and was realized. Although it was not that I at once consciously possessed It; but It must come forth into visible Light and form as I fulfilled the Light and Its Laws only. Nothing else. Wildness, doubts, fears and persecution had to be met and overcome. These were experiences and development for Light to be experienced. No wavering or hesitation; no going back. This would have been lost. Therefore, every idea, thought, words and acts had to be true to the Vision in purity and in order to bring forth the Vision of Light. How necessary to develop the Light Vibration.

Now I found: if the body is not obedient to the Spirit, how can it express the Spirit? For God is a Spirit and Light; so we must seek in order to learn the Power and Light of the Spirit, then the storehouse of God's Spirit opens to you that want to serve. The Wonder of the Terrestrial Atoms' Power has been revealed.

We ask, Why is the sunshine 600,000 times brighter than the full moon? In my years of study of the nature, human, Light-White-Celestial Atoms' Aura, and the planets' Atoms Auras this was a real and a great revelation, which I explained in my classes of Astronomers and Astrologers: that only by the planets' Aura positively all will know that the planets have different beings that also worship God in Light, or are developed in Light Atoms and are united with the tremendous Superet Light Beam in Heaven; for this is the only, the greatest and the Mightiest Light Beam of all, as It comes from God's Heart.

Now there are many other great Light beams from different spheres and of their religion leading in Light Substance and brilliancy by degrees of Light from lesser to the higher Light; but if you learn and feel the difference and see Auras, then you can see for yourself that there could be none higher than the Heart Light from God's, Father and Mother God's, Heart united, holding their Heart Superet Beam for all spheres and planets to come and see It. All must climb and want to travel to come to It—for all know that this is the only God's Light Beam. The rest of the Light Beams are made from planets, souls and spirits. which is the same as in this planet of different religions, beliefs and creeds, for all are centered on God, but not ready to live in the Laws to be creating with Light Atoms, for all will be drawn by the Superet Beam. It must have the quality and soul substance of a pure heart light. The Spark of God must come forth as given by God, with the same pure texture and more development through our own efforts.

This was really of many years of study to develop the soul Light Atom's substance and only by degrees, seeing Auras changing color

from Human Atoms into Light Atoms by degrees. All this is explained and the Light Laws how to develop, which you will find in the Superet books. The Founder also will help you in the development to see the Aura or to feel it.

All chemicals affect us differently through our senses' connection. Take a spoon of salt and a spoon of sugar. You sense the difference of their radio activity with the salt having more; but you would rather have the spoon of sugar. Why do animals travel for miles for the salt? They know they need it—not the sugar.

God said, "Let there be light." Now we are coming to the New Order, which is the Kingdom of God, where we all must meet — Christian and Jew, and of all nations—only as souls. We must show of what chemicals of radio Light activity we are made—which salt cannot produce for the soul—only for the body. So we must become spiritualized. We cannot be at once, but by degrees, of how we can hold the Light by degrees. We can only use a little quantity of salt. Taking it in big quantities at once, we would be sick.

As we study the body, let us study more for the soul—for it must live forever. Our souls need the everlasting Light where all planets some day will burn out with their light, so will our planet, sun, moon and stars.

Why does our planet's sun need the spiritual suns? Many of those suns are holding their light on our earthly sun; otherwise it could not give the light: as our nature light is nothing in comparison with our Human Atoms Light. Neither can you visualize God, but only think of Him as all Light, and the Creator of Light; so man must evolve spiritually continuously towards Light.

This Light Science is not Christian science. It is God's Light Science, Superet, in the scientific Light attitude. Not demonstrating or in thinking, but creating the substance in senses only. So it will not suffice to accelerate the thinking of the spiritual evolution alone in which your soul is engaged.

There are two methods; the first, of scientific facts and on the knowledge of the goal to be attained for soul. The second, the knowledge of human psychology and of sentimental ideas which are more emotional and also needed.

There is often a conflict between religion and science. Why? On account of body emotions have to be overcome, which is easy now because this Atom Age has started and everybody believes in it and the consciousness of Light is awakened throughout the Universe. The proof is that all want Atom power protection for body protection. This is human, and proof also that many want to develop and have the spiritual Light consciousness developed—not of spirits or spiritualism, but Light from Jesus, Himself, to follow Him. He gave us this Superet Science.

How can we prove that we're earning the Light Atoms? By the Superet Atom Aura Science Light Laws in the Instructor's Course given to you in the free classes and by the Scientist and Discoverer. You will also feel the healing when you're in that class, as all students vibrate in Light. You get not only the spiritual but the physical help. This class is given free—a love offering to all, to help you with love. This will only be given for a short

time by the Discoverer, who will again travel to Europe. Those out of the city can have the Home Course, and answering the questions will also earn their diplomas to teach and to start classes and students. So it will grow all over the U.S.A. This and nothing else will prevent war. So it does not make any difference if you believe it or not. God is Justice, and the Bible says, "You shall pay to the last farthing," which means to the last black vibration that produced your black Atoms. Evil only lives in black Atoms and starts wars. Evil cannot live in Light Atoms, for the Light kills it. That's why Light brings peace.

Do you now believe and feel this Truth, God's Light Science? For this is not a Christian or mind science but a heart Science that costs no money, but your love for God, and giving Him what belongs to Him, which is your heart. You are so willing. Do not hesitate; it does not matter what religion, nation or color, if you are good or bad, you will learn to earn the Light. That's all that matters. Facts will speak louder than words, which this Superet Science proves.

Have courage, for you have a strong will, then as you measure each other's courage between man or animals, you will know no doubt and will no longer have fear as you apply the Light Laws, with them right behind you to do justice to yourself and others.

Dear one, you who haven't had much chance in your life, here is your chance to develop and to prove to God, and yourself and to others your Aura of Light. Think of the reward that is waiting for you. It is priceless, for now you are doing something important for yourself, which nobody can do for you. This is really the most important thing in your life. Take this chance; do not wait. Learn and earn something for yourself which nobody can take away from you—even the evil. But you are no longer connected with darkness; so have courage. Prove your courage, that you are brave, sincere and strong to earn Light, as you love your soul. Be of good cheer; no matter in what tribulation you are passing, all will vanish.

The Atom Aura Scientist, when as a young girl and sick and incurable, with a hope to get well, seeing the Light in Jesus' Words and applying the Light Laws, the healing came and the Scientist kept well all those years, now being in the sixties, with hard work besides. Many others through the past twenty years will prove to you, where doctors gave them up, but they are healthy and successful today; not just healed by magnetic healers or mind science, but by Jesus' Light Science with a scientific Law, following without affirmation or demonstration, which is all of and for self.

Time has now evolved to the Atom Age, so now man evolves from one vibration to another to build new Atoms for Light; and that vibration is of such character now that it can be reproduced in finer, purer matter, also of kindness and sympathetic vibrations, that the higher qualities might be developed by the life of the twelve senses with loftier purer emotions which can be recorded. For until the facts can prove it you are no longer liable to be swept away by any anger, passion or sinful desires; but you have learned to rule yourself with Laws of the Superet Science Light Laws' application with

the outer and inner Aura proving it—not just words or make-believe—with results and facts which nothing else can prove.

Now for instance, every time we think, we set in motion the mental matter which forms vibrations of color that are clearly visible. Not the Atoms, but the Aura in its vibration-formations. There is a great difference of the inner Aura leading to the soul than the telegraph line of senses or intermediate stations that the vibrations are received. Just as there is different matter in the nature Atoms, so there also is different matter in the Human Atoms.

It seems scarcely possible that after all this brilliant development, man should sink back and lose the Light Atoms. But this is what the Master referred to, "The tempter comes; watch so that he won't steal your goods"—your Light vibrations and Light Atoms. You value so much the body religious emotions, the experience of being in love, which is assuredly only valuable for the one; the ego, and is associated and connected with the lower or animal nature. Slowly we all must develop a finer, higher vibration of Light in knowing Light and the Light Laws which we must learn, for the feelings are creating the vibrations.

For instance, your body's uncontrolled feelings show a tiny scarlet flash until it develops in time to a scarlet dark vibration and draws the vibration-matter together in your human Atoms which you're building; and you have a scarlet Atom in a short time and you can hardly control your irritations or temper. You're never at a loss for subjects of annoyance.

Now the Atoms Aura of a miser's vibration differs in the color. It is a deep red and brown, or a sienna color, which is like in a prison with small spikes showing their fastenings—of loving money.

In the study of many years, I watched and studied the reactions of the different human vibrations and how the human and spiritual Atoms were built, and how they could be rebuilt, changed, harnessed and new ones started and created with facts, which proved the Light Atoms' birth.

The Master's Words are now coming to life, "Ye shall be born again." He meant in light, out of darkness. This great revelation is now given to the world.

Superet Science Light Brotherhood

This unity of all Superet Science Atom Aura students into one Light beam travels to the Superet Light Beam connection of God's Heart. This great Superet Brotherhood has started in Heaven and now is starting on this earth through this Light Science. It has begun to show great improvements, all being in Light, and has drawn the invisible Superet Brotherhood with their Light closer to this planet.

Please realize that this is not spiritualism as you might think; but this is absolutely a Light Science and is teaching scientifically the development of the Light Atom through the Human Atoms.

Many spirits are like many people, living in darkness, and love to

remain in their ignorance, loving only the body knowledge with their senses' substance developed for the physical feelings only and nothing for the spiritual feeling and knowledge for Light.

As we realize that all in Heaven and in earth are organized in different organizations, so is God's Light from His Heart Light in an Organization. There are Organizations of God's Spirit Light, of spirits, or human, or planets, or the mother earth, or the animal kingdom, or the mineral, or the human, or the soul kingdom. All are different organizations of different Light Atoms. They prove their origin. We also know the evil or darkness has its organization made of different colors of darkness for spirits or elementals. A symbol: just as we have ants, snakes, termites, mosquitoes, moths, wild beasts and poison ivy which have to be watched to protect ourselves so as not to use us or hurt us; but how little we watch for the evil—for it only lives on the human dark Atoms. The evil with its poison or darkness cannot live in Light Atoms.

This Superet Light Brotherhood united in the Fundamental Light Science Laws and shared wholeheartedly and applied, will perform miracles all over the world, and Light will bring peace. The stars, sun and moon will fade but not this Superet Brotherhood, as It has become a living love-beam for God, filled with Light vibrations and Light Atoms.

Parents, teach young people and your children this Truth. Right now our state institutions are full of youngsters that have committed felonies because of their parents' neglect to help them.

This Brotherhood holding united Light Vibrations and Atoms will throw out Light instead of immortality or darkness of black Atoms. For It helps each other not with words only, but with a scientific Rule and Law which creates Light. No class distinction can rule any longer, but Light Science obedience distinction in developing the most Light within—not name or personality.

The Superet Light Laws, by some magic, fit all the parts of your life together so well that you feel to give each of your senses your individual attention—not so much to give the attention to others, but to your Light vibration, and application to keep from losing it and to keep well protected. What tremendous blessings this Superet Science has brought for others. It's really unbelievable. But you will know and earn all that blessing yourself. Do not wait but join wholeheartedly to earn this blessing which you need; and because you need protection from God with His Light.

God even protects you from yourself if you are ignorant and too weak to know how until you have learned His Light Way Laws. There are men that fight each other, others fight the sun heat or desert or evil man, but they will not fight themselves; even generals and brave soldiers. But the bravest is that one that can fight himself—not just with affirming or demonstrating, which is only a covering up of your weakness, for the black Atom remains.

Watch your temper if you cannot tolerate any opposition and have an ambition that drives you nervous and relentlessly. Those different vibrations are coming of pride, admiration and lust of power and passion. Those are dark red Atoms and

have an Aura that shows black rings if it is settled in you. Now you can see what your job is—to point out also to others the risk they are running. So it's theirs to make the decision, to come to the Light Way or go their old way and face sickness and tribulation.

Those studies of Human Atoms took me years to find out how this substance of dark Atoms could become harnessed until it could in substance become changed so that it could not be attacked by the evil. That's why so many are sick with incurable diseases and insanity. Out of a clear sky it suddenly appears and you do not know it—like some germs eating the lungs, only then there are other germs living in the blood, the bowels, body, skin, etc. There are those different termites eating the wooden buildings until they fall if this is not stopped in time. That's why we have the Heavenly Superet Light Organization united in one praying with us. As like attracts like, no evil and darkness has any power over Light.

You might think in affirming that the evil will leave, but it doesn't as long as the dark Atom is in you. Sooner or later you will feel it. I had many insane people brought to me who showed their dark Atoms were infested with those dark elementals. You have the proof of the Master's Words, and how He healed those people with this Light Science, and gave out the Vibration from His Light Atoms. Using His Science, It has never failed us no matter what sickness or insanity; but this Superet Science application must be faithfully applied according to Its Laws with nothing added or changed.

Words of advice to you in joining: The reason sometimes we feel a strange intensity in our voices which is thrown out within us and we cannot control it if it is anger, it is the poison from your black Atoms which you can hardly control and fight. All is the substance of your creation that you have treasured within you for years. Starting with resentment those vibrations have grown into a black Atom. You might have a big family and go to church every Sunday, but if that black Atom is not dissolved with the Laws of Light, you positively will take it with you when you pass over to the other side.

We feel the vibration even physically often when we become wordless. We cannot tell them, but we feel and speak with our eyes. They then express our feeling which is only a physical or emotional vibration. Sometimes it is also spiritual. Often we show pleasure in our faces, our smiles, laughter or tears. All speak of our feelings which are creating a vibration and a substance of that kind. Often you feel the need of confiding your feelings to someone, after which you feel better. An iron spirit or a weak spirit, which is it within you to guide your life? Find it out with the Aura Chart.

Remember, "They shall shine as stars forever." This means those that have earned the Light Atom; for it shines like a star.

We have now formed this Superet Science Brotherhood where everyone helps the other, and so have developed many Atom Aura instructors in our free classes where we learn the Laws application and receive diplomas. It is a wonderful Brotherhood filled with health and happiness. Many were healed, and their children. Come and join with

us. It is free. All religions and nations are welcome. Do not allow ignorance or prejudice of old educations to stop you, as this is the Truth. So you cannot remain narrow or stubborn; but you must analyze Jesus' Light Science which He had to use to earn His Own Light Atoms, otherwise He would not have had Light. This is the Truth which we humans must follow. This Truth is a Science of Light.

The Heavenly Superetist Light Brotherhood is with us. The purity of vibration counts. Nothing else counts in our Brotherhood. The Purity of God's Power is leading and guiding in the Religion—not man's power. In a home a mother's love-power guides her men and children. If all is purity, love, then harmony vibrations are building of peace; and where there is peace there is Light. And where there is Light there is God's Presence dwelling—as His Light Vibrations are drawn to those seeking, laboring, living and earning Light. God lives, rules and has His Power in Light.

This Superet Brotherhood has God's Power behind because all members are students of the Superet Light Science. Some of twenty years experience will prove facts of the miracles and healings, and protection for their children which all have received. All students learn of the different degrees of Light and how to earn and see the Aura.

As the Aura becomes magnetic through the magnetism of the physical body, so we must also earn the spiritual Aura magnetism to earn spiritually the Light. For God is a Spirit and He wants our spiritual Atom which holds life and light. Our human Atoms hold only the physical energy substance within. God created man after His Image, which proves God gave him a Light Atom—the soul Atom which God has developed in Himself.

This great Superet Fire He sends as a Light Beam to those single or in groups to fill them with His Light and Protection. This is very plain that everyone can understand and believe. This proves that God gave us this Light Science from His Heart, so we must earn the Light Atom in our hearts, which Jesus also had to earn before He could say, "I am the Light."

In the Youth Light Organization, to keep your happy heart, you need the sense of humor. This is your "key" to start to change the quality of character and the entire cultural life. Remember, youth, there is a purifying power in laughter to earn a peaceable temper, and for the cultured and scientific "inner" preparation for the development of Light Atoms, which was the Life of Christ, and must be ours. Start now to protect yourselves for later years and escape the sufferings of immorality and crimes.

Realize, students, just words is like medicine which deadens the pain but does not cure the disease; neither words nor prayers alone without going after the cause, then producing facts that the dark Atoms' danger is past which produces sickness, tribulation and wars.

You learn the Laws in this Brotherhood, How the different Atoms differ which the Aura proves by their color of chemicals in them. After years of study of Auras of all of the different minerals and animals, only then I could find the many different Human Atoms, some of

which have more chemicals-connection with planets, others with the animal, many with the mineral or water, and others with matter so much more than others. Sometimes the affinity chemicals would hold the harmony in them, and we would say by their actions of childish joys that they have a sweet disposition. Those that were not much of affinity chemicals were inclined to fight and be very irritable, nervous and suddenly changed through a religion which comforted them and quietened them for a time. The same in marriage.

This evolution of body chemicals must be nourished with different vitamins to replenish the Human Atoms to keep the body healthy; but what holds the life is the spirit. Now then the spirit needs different vitamins. Their body chemicals both are of a substance of matter: one is coarse and of dark colors which all Human Atoms show; but the spirit's Atoms' Aura shows if it is nourishing the body or the soul —as each Atom has a center which is the heart. Even the scientists of the nature Atoms that found the 92 different nature Atoms had to acknowledge the hearts and they did not dispute the findings of my Human Atoms' hearts Science Theory any longer and had to agree at last, being satisfied with their facts of finding the truth of the nature Atoms.

Just as the nature Atoms are differing in spirit life, also the mother earth differs in spirit life through the chemicals and colors. But all are under the Spirit of God, Who gave them life and to multiply. As all love only to multiply, animals and people alike, their Atoms are filled with those chemicals. You feel their Aura or atmosphere around. Even if you cannot see their Aura you feel their animal condition; and if you are more of the spiritual development you do not like to be with them for long. Even if they are your family, you seek strangers that will correspond more with your chemical of spirituality.

This is the Atoms' life development through all the planets, humans or spirits. All live through Atoms the same, and chemically. You also see the proof in the difference of rich earth resources. Some have gold, silver, zinc, copper, etc., as the natural forces work all in a law. So we must work in a law of a higher consciousness and of degrees of Light, and must develop the spiritual chemicals of rich resources within us to balance out of the Human Atoms to be in the Light law—and to apply the spiritual Laws more than the Human Laws. That's why the Super Scientist, Master, said, "Not what goes into your mouth but what comes out of your mouth"; so the sins only count because they create black vibrations and Atoms. And they show their Auras of darkness.

This proves we must not worry what we should eat so much as what we should think, feel, act physically or spiritually. We prove our creation not just by many children, but by our soul Light—if we have labored for soul or just for body. What have you? To find it out it is necessary for you to make your Aura Chart and go to the bottom of your true self. What have you? No matter what crimes and sins you have committed, start at once your Aura Chart as given in the Superet books. What a relief and joy; you will feel sickness disappear. This is verified by thousands.

I can verify through my years: Before I discovered this Superet Science Laws I could not afford things of what vitamins to eat: for I was thankful for even an old stale piece of bread and water, or weak coffee. Often I was without food; but after my years of study and Discovery, and by using the Superet Laws, money and plenty came—not from just praying or asking for help or money. Now you will find this out surely for yourself when you apply these "wonder" Superet Laws that you will have more and more than you need. You never need to worry again or fear of health either. Everything meets: for this is God's Promise when you come to His Light. By His Laws you earn His Light Reward.

There is only one side: that you love God above all in one love. Through this love, you love each nation, Jew and Christian alike. All religions and everything is for a development. This is our responsibility, know this: with all your surrender of your reason, body, heart and soul. It depends upon your sacrifice unto God; and you alone cannot do it—but united in this Superet Brotherhood every Tuesday evening at 8 p.m., we are united in vibration with the study of Atoms and Aura. Those lessons are priceless and the Dynamic Prayers to draw God's Light to us —as we are studying His Light. This will help the world conditions —not only your own life, but everyone in your family. Also there are 75,000 or more students and members of this Superet Science praying every Tuesday for peace through which there goes a unity and harmony, as it comes from the hearts of Christians, Jews, of all different religions and nations who are united in this Club praying in unity.

How hard it was for me to start this Peace Club in Berlin, England or France; but it was easier in the Holy Land. Let us all work together no matter what religion. In this time of danger we must join as one to help our country and all people.

Start your class at home no matter where you are. We have the Charter of the U.S.A. Do it at once; this is to help our country and all the world—not only yourself. Do not hesitate, as you will find that it does not infringe on your religion. It is universal for your Atom to earn Light through the Superet Science.

We might give all the food and money and America might get broke doing it for years, but the war will come with all those sacrifices and keep up; but by earning the Light Atoms you can help the whole world and become richer; and all will become richer with food and spiritual food. Light will bring to us God's Blessings. That's why this Superet Brotherhood is the greatest in the world.

Lift the curtain. What is your life's love? We have found the solution. And only if the Superet Science System is established throughout the U.S.A., and then to the world, only then can peace come. For just good will and individuals love for peace is not sufficient. You must earn the Light substance for peace. The Light Atoms then only united of all mankind can successfully oppose the forces of evil in this world. For God only works and hears prayers of Light, of those that are willing to

learn, obey and accept His Laws of Light. You can help by starting in your home. If you are away from the city, get the Superet Science Home Course and you can earn your diploma as an instructor.

Now you dear ones that doubt if this is the Truth, just sit for a little while in prayers and concentrate for ten minutes. Ask God to inspire you; but have your mind empty. You are asking for help, if you should come to the Light. When you get the answer do not wait, but come with all your heart and join our Superet Science Club. It is free to any religion, color, Jew or Gentile, for It is all a scientific Knowledge which you learn.

This is the greatest Science and is all for you individually to get the help and benefit, which you apply and feel immediately. No matter what you ask you feel at once better: for there has been no failure reported all these twenty years of any of the members that faithfully use It. Come and find out for yourself; It will not interfere with your religious beliefs. You could not buy this Truth with all the money in the world. It is so great and works so fast. It performs wonders. All members will tell you that It has never failed. Some that came sick twenty years ago to the Scientist to study and learn these laws were healed and stayed healed all these years.

What a benefit for your children. They will be saved from sickness, accidents, and they can never commit a crime. By earning the Light It will save and help them here and hereafter.

In loving God and His children, the Scientist did not save herself or money to bring This out for humanity, and for peace to be established everywhere. Write or come and find it out for yourself.

Superet Science, World's Greatest Science

You ask, What is the Superet Atoms Aura Science? How can Science Laws for Human Atoms change you? It is not only for the purpose of just an educational program, but scientifically it shows by its Laws and application how the Human Atoms are harnessed and changed through the chemical Laws within us which show in a short time through our Aura in a fine Light Vibration or vapor which you can see in your Aura and in making your Aura Chart. It proves to you with facts. This is not just a simple matter of denials, affirmations, demonstrations, just prayers, religion, or exaltations, but plain facts, proving through the Laws of the Superet Atom Aura Science with Its application taking place in you of that Light substance by facts, not words.

This Secret Discovery took over twenty-five years of Light-study of the nature and Human Atoms' difference of Light and color. . . . The Martyrs felt Jesus' Light Atoms a year after He passed: for His Light Atoms' Vibration led them with strength to die for His Light; otherwise they could not have entered the fiery furnace to die for Jesus' Light.

Parents, your responsibility is to tell your children the facts of reproduction straight and how to be moral. This must be continued by a straightforward biological study in all schools. Most sick people have

come to the Atom Aura Scientist that have misused and only had created those energy Atoms, also bearing children of such character only. Many have been healed of bad disease that followed in the Superet Science Laws.

Now religions have failed to change those body desires—only this Superet Science Laws has the Method of changing vibrations as Jesus did through the Apostles, because He was the greatest Light Scientist. And, through the study of His Words, His Light Science Laws have been found.

Why is this the only Truth? No one that uses It can deny the wonders and benefits derived from It. Not only you but your children can never become criminals; wars will stop. Why? This world will be a paradise. Now as we cannot change the world quickly, we can change ourselves and our home life which becomes a Heaven.

Do not make an issue of body or sex love, but follow the Lord's Command to overcome the body. Of course, a coward cannot do it. If the Apostles had been cowards, we would not have had Christianity of Christ's Teaching of Light for our souls would still be in darkness. It is the same in this: we might be relatives under the skin but not relatives in Light Atoms within our souls. "What does a man profit if he gains the whole world and loses his soul?" God said, "Let there be light." He did not mean just the sun, moon, stars' light; but God meant for us to become enlightened—not as the not lasting nature light or the Light symbol only, but the soul Light within us which is everlasting forever.

A promise starts with the heart for the feeling to bring out the "good." The "good" vibration has started, but it takes twelve of them to build the white Atom first of purity, then the Light Atom has to be built. We are going through all the colors of the rainbow within us of different vibrations which our character creates—such as, for instance, jealousy is a dark green, where unselfishness is a light green. Lust love is a dark red, almost; but in overcoming it it is a light pink, almost white. Everything in nature, in the sky, trees and flowers have their own color —from the smallest to the largest. The purple fire weed has a different purple than the other purple flowers, etc. We have to learn the color language which is given in the two magazines.

Now we must study about the Light. It has its different brilliancy-substance, for it is made within us. The Human Atoms must have it to keep the body in health; but this Light differs again from the spiritual, and also from the soul Light Atom. All this must be learned. For instance, if a great actor in his genius would discuss the lightening problem, the electrician would say, "Stick to your acting, or learn for nine years what I had to study about my work of which you have had no experience." It is the same with the Atom Aura Scientist, who studied for thirty years about the Human Atoms and Auras of different people, nations, colors and religions—from man's development and woman's to milk drinking children—who watched not just the food taking place in the Human Atoms, but the mind-will-heart feelings' substance of color and matter. There have been many instructors developed, but they have not had the experience.

What Is the Superet Atom Aura Science?

All humanity have different faces and different chemicals; also all of the different planets have different chemicals—but all have one sun and share it united as one in the stream and sunbeam to have the sun's chemical and its warmth to grow and to live: for the earth has different chemicals.

This symbolizes the body with the earth, as it goes back to earth where it came forth from; because the chemicals of the earth are the affinity chemicals of the body and must be again drawn together. We all live on what the earth produces and what the sun gives to the earth and to our bodies for the Human Atoms that need the nature Atoms and carry the substance for the body life. But within us lives another being which is the real self—our soul. It is so small and looks like a little globe with layers that look like rifts with a fine pipe like a hair coming from the flesh heart and leading to the center of the soul heart, which the Aura shows with the food made of the feelings of the spirit and the body's chemicals united into an ethereal matter of a spiritual fluid for the Atoms which have an Aura.

This is just the same as the Human Atoms have, only of a finer substance of ethereal color and of a finer matter. The Human Atoms' nourishment so grounded, changes and supplies the outer soul and the inner soul Atom which has a wondrous machinery. To see the Auras, how they intermingle, grinding and laboring such as the symbol of the bees making honey and the spider with its web!

To scale the heights, you must create, firmly, the Light Atom. To come out of the blackness and ignorance, to awaken, you must start in your changing your Human Atoms, for they hold your life here and for hereafter. Just as all Eternity must enfold in Light, we must.

The start of the change of the Human Atoms, to do right, must be by being positive in applying steadily all the Superet Science Laws without being affected by the outcome to self, and being willing to give up the physical life.

All the world has to give freely now. This is not self-abnegation or poverty for as you give unto God, you will find that you have more to give. This truth can be proved by the Scientist, who helped the poor through the years; but the greatest was in starting to give unto God's Work, fifteen books for God that were accomplished and paid for in the war time where all was more expensive.

To be able to help in every way and not to boast of the help given, the Superet Science teaches you that when you touch the deepest sorrow, that is the hour of the greatest triumph beginning for you, as the sorrow cannot touch you.

Realize, there is no substitution for Light but what you earn through the Super Scientist, Christ's Light, Who poured a flood of Love to the Apostles; but He said, "Follow me" in Light.

Superet Science Healing is obtained by learning to trace things out from their source. The "secret" of the Aura Chart is the start of all healings.

Now in studying the brain, we

find it has the quality of receiving and recording the vibration of any object the eye conveys to it. It is the same with thought, word and act: for each selective set of brain cells that can receive, record and fix the vibration of the thought, act, motion and picture that other bodies or forms send out—these vibrations again can be reproduced and projected; as you can arrange them through the vibration. You can assist others as well as yourself and control yours and their thoughts. As the vibrations linger in the cells of your twelve senses, they must be cleansed. The lesson is, how to avoid if the thought that sustains is immediately withdrawn and the vibrations are not being fixed upon the brain cells' faculty in the mind sense; therefore, you can see how necessary the Aura Chart is for cleansing.

Yes, all in us must work for Light and to find the greatest "gold mine" within in the Light Atoms which we must create—this golden o: Light substance—which forms in the cells which are created like the egg that the hen has created. It is for our nourishment; but we must create them for our soul-food.

Why is the world filled to overflowing with children? It is for self-satisfaction. And how many could give up this creating force for their soul light creation? Neither will mix as they are of a different Atom substance and of different vibrations. This is plainly explained so that everyone can choose.

Now we believe, when we say "God is mind," that we also realize that God is Heart. But to realize God is a spirit, and to know God as Soul—that gives out the Light for our souls which is greater than His Mind, Spirit. But all of God is needed for our soul development in Light. We must develop cells filled with vibrations of Light for God's Mind Vibration to reach our mind, our spirit and our soul. So naturally we must have the Light Atoms developed in each sense and faculty. This Superet Science Atom Aura Laws' application is needed more than anything in the world; and our duty is first for our souls, as they can only be fed with the Light Atoms that our machinery of faculties can create. So you can realize that all must be kept in order for Light development. All must be alive for Light with thoughts, words, acts, motives and desires. No other teaching can stay any longer in us, but God's Light in our souls must have the connection. And this can only be done through the Super Scientist, Jesus, Who gave us those Laws, which He had to use.

All religions must use these Superet Science Laws, for Jesus used those Laws. They are not made of man's consciousness but found by the Light Scientist in Jesus' Words of Light, and in studying for years in learning their meanings of Vibration in Light, and how to form Light Atoms through the Human Atoms. How necessary it is for all religions that do not accept this Light Science to learn and to follow to know Jesus' Light, and to learn the Superet Atom Aura Science Laws.

There is no other truth that can give us the Laws how to come to God's Light, not by praying alone or thinking It is not mind science. It is not spiritualism or Hinduism, nor any of the 500 Christian religions. It does not come from the old Ancient teachings of thousands of years; neither from demonstrat-

ing nor affirming, which is all of self-suggestions or self-hypnotism, putting out your will and man's bones or puny mind-power filled with dark Atoms of self-love. But this Superet Science goes to the root and points out step by step the Light Vibrations, how they start to create Light Atoms so that everybody will feel and see them.

Superet-Science Unites All Religions and Nations

Nothing else can but the Superet Light Laws' application. Just as the different colors come out of the earth, each tells their life story in vibration of color—for you see all colors coming from the earth and are united with the Light, standing side by side—the flowers, trees and all kinds of vegetation and have so formed their own chemical organization. All are needed for our chemical body's life—as they hold the chemical vitamins to help our human Atoms' life. You can also see that they all stick to their own vibration and organization which is hidden in their inner cell or heart. They only become absorbed by us or the worm which devours, entering their heart. The same with us when we hold a vitamin chemical or vibration of Light, the tempter comes to tempt us if old habits remain, unless the Light Religion or the earth religion that we have grown into gives us Jesus' Light Truth, or man's truth.

We all must prove the Light—the only Truth—which leads to the Superet Light, which gives Light Vibrations. Just as we must prove justice with the justice vibration, so we must prove our Light with Light vibrations.

Every animal senses our character in vibration, so if you are above them or are in their vibration of the animal life kingdom, that also has a certain light which is their truth in which they hold their laws of character in atom-life. They also have their own religion like we humans have. For instance: see the difference of the lamb and the wild beasts, etc. Now look at the Heavens where the different planets live in the same atmosphere but throw out different vibrations. There are some wicked planets that all vibrate differently in color and substance of Atoms. Now look at the mineral kingdom: the black coal gives out a white dye when it is prepared; also oil and beautiful colors of dye. We also gather from the diamonds hidden in the dirt. How they shine!

We love love's old sweet song, but how much love do we have for God in Light facts to prove? Only a physical love, because our Atoms hold that substance. The animals can also sing it with us which is just loving self, country and family, and we remain in the animal kingdom and stay in it until we have earned the Light Atoms to become living Light souls.

No religion can give you these Light Laws unless they use the Superet Atom Aura Science Laws; neither can anyone just with prayers alone know about electricity unless they have studied and applied those Laws. Therefore, a puny mind or stubborn religious fanatic stays ignorant and dies with its own undeveloped Atoms.

Christ's second Coming can only

take place in Light, so we must be prepared; as He will not come as a man but as a Light Spirit. And we must have the Light Atom to know Him, as He will come like a thief at night when we might not have earned the Light and would still be in ignorance, unconscious, and ignored this, His Teaching of Light.

In the Old Testament you read of how many were religious but tricky. How many mothers are only for their own! You see Rebecca, the mother of Esau and Jacob, whose trickery helped her younger son usurp Esau's place in his father's heart. But Jacob heard the Voice of the Lord revealing to him how to help the people: for he did not resent or hate his mother nor brother. He had unconsciously developed a Light Atom.

Why do even kings and nations look for American finance? They have no pride in begging us for help and loans of money with all their kingdom and royalty where we are just plain people. That's the way they spoke of us American tourists in Europe when we were traveling—those that were of "blue blood" aristocrats. So I told them my family for years were Counts and belonged to that "set," but that I was proud and honored to be an American and earn God's Light in my heart. For that is the only aristocracy in my heart and religion. Without Light within us the blood of royalty and the common upstart people are of the same red and sinful blood. But, earning the Light Kingdom within we become royal children of God, Light bearers, which we must prove with our Auras that we really belong to God, not in man-made religions or just royalty. We must prove united in the Light Atoms within as one humanity.

World-wide we hear the cry of prominent religious leaders: "We must unite." No mention is made how. We must unite in one basis of Truth which is Light—not a conglomeration of dogmas evolving from centuries of religious differences, quarrels, errors and wars; for this mixup is due to man's translation of the Bible and not Jesus' Words. Therefore God has given this Light Scientist the Gift to see the Light and Auras, to find Jesus' Words in Light, and to find Jesus' Own Religion, which was Light and led to God's great Secret Heart with the Superet Light. No longer a worship of images but the Symbol of God's Heart Light. The Bible Atoms' Auras show the teaching to seek for the Light, but Jesus' Words give the Light Atoms to us. This explains Jesus' Words when He said, "Seek and ye shall find," this Superet Atom Aura Light Science, which He taught.

To give to the classes the highest Light development would be like giving to a baby the kindergarten, and to the child graduating from the kindergarten the teaching of the professor. So we must study God's Light by Light degrees, which the Aura Scientist advises in climbing after a study of thirty years in the truth of Human Atoms. So her discovery of Jesus' Superet Light Religion through the finding of the Human Atoms and Aura Science, through which untold wonders and miracles have been witnessed by many for the past twenty years who will prove the facts. And they all stayed healed—many who were given up by doctors.

No one can doubt this Truth because you will see the Aura

which never lies within in you in Light. You will feel happier, healthier and a new life beginning in you. Your worries and fears will disappear like magic. You are new born, younger and happier than you have ever been in your life before. If you don't believe it, I, the Atom Aura Scientist, dare you to try it and see the results for yourself. And I ask you for no money—nothing, just that you apply the Superet Atom Aura Science Laws and see what happens; and if you do not change for a great happiness or healing which is in store for you, then it is because you doubt or are narrow and stubborn, thinking of your old sorrows, or your religion or nation and do not think that you can receive Light from God. He pays with Light only. God is the Light God, Superet.

We are proving how scientific the Superet Atom Aura Science is, only as we apply; then the facts of the thousands of healings of insane obsessed people carried on stretchers, children healed of all kinds of diseases given up by doctors, of criminals confessing and asking for help. Many soldiers have been blessed. There is not one person that applied this scientific Method that has not been benefitted. But this is nothing in comparison to what you earn within. When you see your mark of the beast disappearing, your black and dark Atoms turning into Light Atoms, then you will see your Aura. Even though you loved your old religion it could not do for you what this Superet Science will do for you scientifically. For facts must prove; and everyone that will see your Aura will know what you are, that you have become a Light bearer.

This proof was experienced by the Scientist when a woman after the Scientist's lecture told the people not to believe in her teaching, as she was a faker and had wires and electric bulbs hidden in her clothing and hair, that she had seen them burning and a little Light stream going out. How the Scientist rejoiced, as she did not know that she had developed even one Light Atom. God proved it; also He allowed Jesus' Face to appear on her photo. Also a Light Atom is now appearing, proving this will never fail her in the hour of need. God's Facts.

In using this Science, you will feel surely as if Heaven had come down to earth to you when you practice and live in It.

Remember, God only gives Light and good, and He will heal through His Light through your Light labor, sometimes instantaneous. So many have reported even only being a short time in applying this Superet Science, of the wondrous healings. People stayed healed for the last twenty-two years who used this Science without affirmation or demonstration. For it is so natural. Just like a child that believes in its parents; as it obeys it will be rewarded more than when it disobeys.

My endless gratitude is for the Discovery of Jesus' Superet Light Science.

Do you realize when the individual starts for the Promised Land that the land of flesh and darkness must be forsaken and forgotten? He must leave the darkness and start toward the Light which is different in its substance and brilliancy. But all must reach the Superet Light. This Superet Beam is seen from all the spheres—some nearer, others further. To be determined and press on is all through Eternity: as Light must be earned

sooner or later if it takes a million years.

Scientists have discovered 92 different nature Atoms of the world; but those Atoms would be like dust thrown into the spiritual immensity. Instead of a spiritual, there is also a scientifically created Atom rising out of the Human Atoms into a spiritual Light Atom. This takes labor and is a precious delicate work, as it is for within and for spirit: for its formations are the only remaining Light substance for soul and lives into Eternity.

I've often wondered why the Words of the Master are more frequently cited for our instruction than His remarkable Light; for many saw His Light Aura.

No matter how indispensable your material senses are, you must change and know yourself spiritually and scientifically; and you must develop all your senses for the purpose of Light Atoms which naturally then can only take place —which is very simple in following the Superet Science Laws.

Realize the soul needs only the spiritual senses' labor of Light—not the labor of body alone. You cannot succeed with Human Atoms' substance to create food for the soul. It needs spiritual food. How will you do it? Prayers alone will not bring food for the body, but labor —the same for soul. Words-affirmations when developed in Light vibrations only count. Not if you have black Atoms within—darkness.

To earn the Light Atoms! Only those who have the courage and love God can create a Light Atom. Every criminal, the meanest without honor or courage, can bear children, but might through their courage of their children learn about the Light Atoms' Laws, to love God in Light. You cannot love God without Light. It is impossible, as the dark Atoms have their dark clouds over your brain, heart and senses. Often you feel it that you cannot think right, and you keep on affirming and demonstrating with the mind. It helps for a little while—as long as you keep affirming and denying; but the black Atoms remain the same.

Watching people praying, they did not know that their black Atoms remained even after forty years of prayers, but came to the Light Scientist for help.

We must have the formula of Light and use It. To the chemist and scientist, the formula means comparatively little until he has watched the actual reaction. It is the same within us; all will feel the reaction.

As you study the Light Vibrations, you will learn to discern the intensity and the weight of Light mathematically and scientifically— as the Aura proves every vibration you send out. You will see your Aura expanding brighter and lighter, and also others. Then you will know who you marry, and if your children are progressing. You will detect any criminal instinct, which you can at once help to change.

You know that often religions have failed. This Aura Science never failed. It is like the X-ray showing your disease. This Superet Science will give you nothing but blessings—to feel your conscience is clean, to rejoice, sing, laugh and be happy. You have won the moment, getting rid of the black Atoms. Nothing in the future can hurt you; neither tribulation, worry nor fear can remain.

You know that the wonderful

Creator, God, has given us the superior abilities, and has shown us how to rise out of the animal into the Light Kingdom.

Why do we sometimes hear of a criminal saying, "Everything went black and I don't know what happened"? This also proves the black mind Atoms' poison thrown out in the mind and throwing out the black vapors or vibration. Now we look at the Light Atoms in the mind or senses: they throw out the Light vibration and bring to us beautiful thoughts. We remember our past sad experiences only to develop Light Atoms; and we can not complain any longer, but happy that we have come out of them victorious.

Let us earn gratitude-vibrations to fill our Human Atoms with love to God, and not so much love for bodies—as they remain Human Atoms and not Light Atoms. You cannot take Human Atoms hereafter, but Light Atoms.

How can disorders of minds' memory be overcome?—as the Human Atoms give all people insane moments sometimes if they are not purified. But if the poison-substance remains stagnant in them, that is why sickness must come to purify or give us a relief. Some religious people are afraid to believe the world is round because through certain passages in the Bible, they imply the world is flat. The same —some will say, Jesus did not speak of Atoms and Auras. But He spoke in parables, which show His Science of Light Atoms. Then He proved His Aura of His Light Atoms when His Face shown as golden Light, and was all around Him. Here we have His proof of His Light. And He couldn't have had Light without the Light Atoms or Light Vibrations and Light Laws.

Learn how your Human Atoms release energy and then you overcome in wasting your energy that should have been harnessed to prevent sickness, etc. You will learn all of this wonderful Knowledge out of the Atom Aura instruction book which is worth a million to know this great Law. How you will see your Aura change, and also to become an instructor after the twelve lessons—when you can answer some of the questions correctly. This is so simple and yet so needed in every one of us. This is the coming Science because It is needed for each individual; and how your children will change, as this Superet Science builds new life within you. (Write us for the Instructor's book.)

Let us look at the different energies: to make mass and energy, the unit of the mass must be translated into the unit of energy when the water in the ocean has poured down from the hilltops and has given off energy that can be used to make electricity. What is true to these physical changes is also true to chemical changes. Now for example, the bond between carbon and hydrogen has much more energy than the bond between carbon, hydrogen, etc. Those are of many different material energies.

Now let us look into the human energies and learn that they also have their differences, as each sense gives out a different color of their energies. The physical differs from the spiritual, and the spiritual differs from the soul-energy. Now to unite the energies of harmony to make one immense energy into a constructive channel.

There are men with prodigious animal vitality with flesh and bone power only but not the spiritual

vibration power. There are symbols also of high minerals in water like calcium, magnesium and sodium which are not good for boilers, for trains, etc., but they are good to drink for others. You can see that everything has its certain vibration and has to if it is to be developed for greater use in purity for a higher use; but everything needs Light.

Why must your mind be watched with its disturbing thoughts? To seal them off with love to all. To slow your mind by the measure of pace, walk. Slowly analyze so as to learn the motives of your thoughts that are vibrating for the good, for your development—not what people have done to you, but what you have done to them. That counts. Nothing matters what anybody does to you; for it is for your good to develop the Light Atom. This is a lesson how to develop Light vibrations to start within the mind only. Not to stop thoughts after they have started, but to keep them from starting. How? The Superet Science will show you how.

Free Aura Classes to Benefit Humanity

As our knowledge of Light increases and grows, so will its great and wonderful application multiply positively. Everything will be so easy for you to find, young and old. This will be the greatest discovery for you if you have any Light proving by your consciousness—as this only speaks. What help you will have later with making your Aura Chart, helping yourself and others, and to be an instructor to help thousands.

Thousands of members are living in the Superet Brotherhood, for It is again awakened—the unbroken Chain of Light of 2,000 years ago—by a select few Light bearers who are working, praying and laboring in this priceless Light Knowledge, and of the vast Power given of Light. For such is your destiny, which no one can prevent—only you yourself.

We do not use mind power, only God's Power, to surrender to His Light Laws as His servants, which we all are. You are invited no matter what creed, nation or color, with no interference with your religion by joining in these Superet Atom Aura Science free classes.

Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets of Celestial White Light Nature Atoms

As the Aura Scientist can see the Aura not only of people but of animals, trees, flowers, vegetables and Atoms, this God's given Gift was used in the study of/for all the different auras. For everything that lives has different atoms and auras of light and of darkness, good and bad, which has to be harnessed or dissolved according to the Law of Light.

As a world traveler, traveling twice around the world and studying the different countries and peoples' auras, many predictions of eight years and of twenty years ago have

been witnessed by many. This great Knowledge after thirty years of study of the Aura is yours to use and to be benefited by in a short time, to become free in mind and in body, free of sickness and heartaches as you follow in the Aura Chart direction.

This Aura Scientist is the only one in the world who specializes in the Inner Aura—not just the outer Aura—as the Inner Aura has different laws for its different substance and atoms. Since the Atomic Bomb has proven its reality you too will know that you also can form an atomic bomb within to destroy darkness.

The Aura Scientist is now allowed to give this secret Book to the world which gives not only scientific facts but also studies of the Bible of Jesus Christ's Words which brought forth the great secret of the Inner Aura or Light of soul—through which you will realize that this is not a money or glory scheme, but to let every human being know the truth and how to help themselves—not your way—only Jesus Christ's Way which is the scientific Light Way of Light to God.

Start now to be more concerned about your personal peace and welfare of your soul for here and hereafter for Eternity. This, the greatest Wisdom and Knowledge, will give you the enlightenment which only God gives through the Science and Religion of Light; for you not only study the Aura of the world and of humans, and your own, but also the Halo or Aura of Jesus Christ, which leads and is the only Way to God's Light. He said, "Let there be light"; so we must earn light.

This great secret of the Celestial Atom Findings has never been given out before because no scientist could see it—not being able to see the soul.

What is an aura? It holds a visible and an invisible light. It is a subtle invisible emanation from a substance such as the aroma of flowers or the odor of blood, or emanating from an electrified body and forming a mass surrounding it called motion of the air caused by electric repulsion as seen when the air near a charged metallic point is set in motion—a sensation as of a light vapor or cold air rising from the trunk or limbs toward the head, which is then called an aura or a halo light which is seen on the Pictures of Jesus Christ.

We do not consider the aura of things or the human aura as a phenomenon or miracle—for this would also be said of forms and features—because the aura is just as much a part of the person as the face is. Let us take the Aurora Borealis as a practical proof of the aura of this planet. We can then easily, by deduction, arrive at the conclusion that where there is a storage of magnetism, there must be an aura emanating from it; so we humans have an outer and an inner aura emanating from us.

Human Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets

This sound scientific Aura Science procedure given in this book after years of tremendous study, will give you the results only as you seek the truth, and by applying it to yourself by making your own analysis revealed in your Aura Chart. Not any longer by a second hand reaction like a baseball game to know a high pitch of emotional excitement through which you solve your emotional problems or by a social empty achievement of "make believe" and of "hot air," to know your aura is without light, or that it has earned light.

We have the spark that unites the two poles of the lamp; therefore we start from a most fundamental fact of the I. In the I, you herald yourself by your Aura facts —not words. Everyone who has naturally and actually become an individualized ego must face the shadow cast clouds within his subconscious by the real radiance of his solar identity, then his Aura is the eternal drama of the light of life, of power and of love, etc.

The good or evil surges luxuriously in your Aura like the mating of the sun and the earth, the soul and the body to create light; then the rhythm of life begins like the sun's power takes the earth in embraces of light. Your Aura must have a magnetic aura of warmth which must reflect your living soul loving the Creator God.

We must someday face the facts of the Aura and deal accordingly in a practical manner. By facing the facts the better off we will be in life in body, mind and character. Men and women earth-bound will become transfigured—a symbol of something pure and noble—not otherwise, because the heavenly Ray of God's Light is given to all alike, to man or king. It is your birthright which your Aura holds, and that is your soul. How much do you love it? What care and time do you spend to promote its growth of light purity to be a heroic soul—not just a heroic soldier, but to advance in soul by eternal reason to enter into the great celestial Aura of Light? That connection of your atoms is needed.

This lost-found Aura Science is now the greatest and most important of all Science.

Electro-Magnetic Inner-Aura

How can we develop this inner Aura light? By the soul light in unison with the spirit to produce the higher light. Light goes by degrees of vibration; then the soul measurements are taken by the magnetism and composition of the soul. There are spiritual affinity souls in light just as there are human body affinities which only bear children but not light vibrations. There are souls of a nation and souls of the future which will become developed in body, spirit and soul into the electro-magnetic Aura and will be the atmosphere of a soul in light, as the soul Atom is then connected with the greater outer Aura Light. But first, we must go through all the light developments by light degrees to create

the light purity without any stripes and dark specks.

You who cannot understand all of this Light Law, will realize how human beings had to study in order to learn how to harness the light first by small degrees of flint, matches, candles, lamps and torches before they could harness the lightning which was by following the laws of light of electricity: for man did not create the laws of light, because the light laws were there all the time, waiting for one to find and understand them, and to put them into use. The only Aura Master said, "That ye might have life more abundantly." It has to be in light; and further, He said, "If two or three shall agree on earth as touching anything, (vibration) they shall ask in my name (light vibration) and it shall be done." He gave a definite light formula for the soul Aura, "Seek ye first the kingdom of light" which is heaven. Heaven on this planet gives light; therefore the highest planet must give a greater Light.

This book gives you a greater understanding how to use the inner invisible Light Laws. We learn by the scientists, science and laws of the outer visible light how to become conscious to feel the light. Even animals smell the one that lives in darkness and sins and feels their bad and good vibration. So we show by facts, and we must develop vibrations of light, for the kingdom of heaven is within us. Remember, we must have light vibrations.

Realize, dear student, that your spirit lives in your spiritual garment or body which is your Aura. You cannot be a spiritual cripple just as you cannot have two legs when they are cut off from your human body by affirming, decreeing or demonstrating that you can walk. You can only hypnotize yourself with a make believe. Your body proves otherwise; so it is with your Aura.

This Aura Specialist after years of experience gives you the secret. Accept this lesson with the heart it is given to you; for your minds are so occupied with matters of self and interest of the material foundation that you do not have the desire to probe into the question of the magnetic formation of the inner personality or soul chemical process, which can only be created through the degrees of light development. Your Aura is as much your personality as your face is; but the storage of your magnetism is in your heart—so there must be an aura emanating from it. Now it depends what heart it is—the body heart with its flesh love and consciousness, or the heart of soul that loves God and has the consciousness of His Light.

Aura of Trees, Flowers and Vegetables

Do you realize how all are decked by God's Laws in a heart filling beauty, a blossoming so different, so beautiful that there are no words to describe their beauty when the colors and fruit are all in bloom? And how with the same intensity of devotion in watching them and then gathering the harvest, what a joy as you eat the fruit! Only then you realize the labor and care you have bestowed on them. God and you worked together in that orchard with you obeying God's Laws. So it is with your aura orchard in bringing out beautiful fruit—a vibration—which God gave you to plant only on God's scientific bases through which you become clothed in color vibration even more beautiful in color for it gives light energy for soul—a light that can spread for miles that helps many and the whole country with your love and obedience to God's Laws.

Your vibrations are greater and everlasting if they all vibrate love to God from all your faculties and centered in your heart which will form the star. "And they shall shine as stars forever." Jesus, the wonder Aura Super Scientist, said this for He knew what the loving-God-vibration would form in the heart. This has been proven for it takes place scientifically. This is your fruit which God will accept from you.

Let us now look at the vibration of the different vegetables. Each color has a different chemical that corresponds with the chemical of your body. You become united in that vibration which is all earthly; it is the same when you eat meat or fish. You get those chemicals if you are living the life of an animal and live on vegetables; only you are united in vibration with the animals of that vibration. But you that live a clean life can eat all meat and fish and will not get connected with those vibrations.

Each flower is known by its shape and color, but their vibrations all differ. Look at the violet. It shows a humility in shape and in color and vibrates high and greater than the largest flower or even the rose with its perfume. The white rose and the lily of the valley function of the same vibration. The red rose functions with the red vegetable such as tomatoes, strawberries, etc. Each one has its certain vibration affinities.

Trees have their organizations and do not mix. The Redwood trees 10,000 years old have powerful vibrations. Their auras extend for miles. Now the fruit trees, the orange, the apple and peach have their different affinities. By planting with some flower of their color-vibration they unite in color—not in shape but vibration. The Aura Scientist took the vibration of the 10,000 years trees and of all the others. You ask, "Why do they live so long?" Because of their auras staying in the one organization and not mingling with other aura vibrations, thereby keeping the strength all for themselves. It is the same with the old religions that do not mingle but grow old in their vibration and strength but not in Light. There is the secret of vibration.

When we inhale the four season's vibration we also eat the four season's food in vegetables, berries, etc. Why? To keep connected with the earth's atmosphere—as all vi-

brations on this planet go in a rhythm — and when you want to change it you get sick, including many insane cases, that have lost the higher color vibrations or that have not earned them, unless one helps them with their higher vibration to feed them with that which will then remove the obsessions. But there are not many who know this Law or how to use It. We say, "In Jesus' Name be thou removed." But obsessions will laugh at you because you do not live the life and do not have the aura and are using Jesus' Name like a parrot which has no consciousness.

How Your Feelings Show Colors

The Aura Scientist, when living in Paris and studying the Aura, lived near the Arc de Triomphe. Even in the intersection of the Rue de Chaillot could be seen the Light of the Arc; even on a dark night. Why? Because it was a Light like that of the Statue of Liberty.

Upon entering the U. S. A. all people begin to sing the National Anthem; and how you feel the freedom-Atom of America. You that dream American cry for joy coming back home, and those starting a free new life, cry with you to become united with your country. Why? They feel something new. So it is with the new atoms you develop in that body of yours when you start to study this Book, which will give you the training and the capacity to understand and to work with the Bible; as this Aura Science will explain the Bible to you more than man can with his mortal visions. Some are like trees with branches and leaves that have no fruit, which means Light Atoms. They think they are free, and live in sin, but do not know what suffering stands before them. Therefore only the Light Atoms Aura can give you the real freedom, but you have to go through a spiritual operation, something like the body operaiton.

When a Surgeon opens or cuts into a part of your body with a knife, it opens up like a manifold curtain. When the organs' atoms which have never seen light are laid bare, no other weapon but a thin blade, a needle and a steady hand is needed to hold them. Now the spiritual operation must also be done to many that have spiritual tumors; but no knife or needle will do the work, only the Aura Chart with its colors in your Aura which starts with peach, a colored golden yellow stream like a storm in the spring. You will say toujours to all temptation of fears and worries as you will be free of pain not only of the physical tumor, but more, of the spiritual tumors which bring on physical pains.

Your nerves are the harp on which you play with your vibration with harmony or disharmony the song of life through which you sing in vibration. All sing through your Aura in a beautiful symphony of colors or darkness. When you complain of nerves and that you cannot sleep, it is because your conscience is not clean. Your feelings are not of white atoms creation. They are not clean or light.... Now you might take sleeping tablets but the aura of darkness remains.

Your Body Dying Shown in the Aura by Colors

This is the greatest study of life and death which only the Aura can reveal and tell the true story by the Aura science which proves here and hereafter what kind of soul you are no matter how homely or a cripple in body, and what sins you have committed, which is proven in vibration. Facts remain not words or excuses.

The Super Aura Scientist Jesus, said, "Ye shall pay to the last farthing," which means to the last or least vibration will receive its reward in light vibrations or in vibrations of darkness which is the Law of God no matter what your religion is. This is God's Law in Light, in Atoms, in Vibrations, in the Aura Life here and hereafter. No one can change it; neither your religion, as science is proof, not words.

Jesus gave everything mostly in symbols for people to grasp and to become conscious of His Vibration Teaching. He could not explain the Aura to people, but three of His Apostles saw His Aura—as His Face shone as Light. His Vibrations were in the color of white light. Not one dark vibration, otherwise He could not have said, "I am the light of the world." Only the Apostles could feel His Vibration of purity. Why? Because they had given up sex and the material life of body. If they hadn't done this they could not have received the Vibration from Jesus and started Christianity.

We all would still be unbelievers but for Jesus' Light Religion. We will become light souls if we earn His Light Vibration and prove it in our Auras. We live our lives and pay through our Auras in vibration. Jesus said, "It is the spirit that profiteth; not the body"; and "to be born again." So death is only a passing on.

The Aura Scientist studied the aura of the dying—a process which is very holy. The first thing, the physical ego enters the human mind and becomes spiritually alive in its new aura quickly with vibration, clothed and closed with the mind's aura vibration, like closing a door. This then is the end of the vital vibration functions of all the senses; and as we people have two bodies, the emotional and the etheric, they now begin to withdraw very slowly. So if the dying one is still conscious and can stand the news that he (or she) is dying, pray with him for God's Mercy to be ready to go home to God.

Immediately after death, a very important process is carried on in vibration, so the Aura Scientist asks those that are in the death chamber not to make any noise in the room and house. This is very important, because just at this time when this passing spirit is slowly withdrawing from its body, it begins to become conscious and sees in pictures (that show the vibration of its whole life) just like a pantomime of his or her entire life. This lasts for three and one half days so that the nature of the past life and its vibrations come to the memory of that spirit what he or she has accomplished, misused, created whether of good vibrations or of sins through the body, or the harm done to someone else's body. That's why you see the undertakers take the dead bodies to a basement or to a place where it is quiet and dark. Even though they do not see the

vibration, they feel to do this. God impresses them.

The wonderful thing is to see the vibration of light or of darkness standing around the dead body; for during that time the physical body is connected with the two other bodies by a silver cord about two and a half inches in thickness that has ends with a shape of three hooks or vibrations of which two are fastened on to the two bodies, the etheric and emotional, but the one hook or vibration is still fastened on to the physical body.

You must realize that the spirit suffers and the body is shaken, as it is still connected in vibration on the outside for as long as the picture in vibration of the past life is passing in a procession; and only when she or he sees the last picture passing is the silver cord cut off completely. So do not bury or cremate the body for three and one half days, otherwise the spirit suffers—and as it cannot speak any longer the vibrations twist and turn like in agony. This is God's Law for death and for the death which takes place for everyone.

Tell the undertaker to put the body in a wooden box with plenty of ice and so that the water can flow out. After the life history vibration has been displayed, the emotional body and silver cord is broken entirely, then the etheric body gravitates as it is finished and returns to the physical body and leaves the spirit and its Aura free to go where it belongs—to the light vibration sphere or to darkness. This is the body's last payment. (Cremation is best for all.)

Interior Earth's Volcanoes Start Through Aura

Volcanoes together with earthquakes play an important part in the constitution of the earth's interior; and by the study of our earth as a planet and by its aura colors we know when the catastrophe is ready to start.

This was very difficult for the Aura Scientist years ago when explaining the atom's aura war would start not only in the nature but also in the atmosphere or underneath the earth and on the earth, in and underneath the ocean—as there are good and bad atoms. Their auras prove what vibration they throw out, which makes volcanoes. This also takes place within every human and animal being. And even though we all are connected with all those atoms and auras, we create our own catastrophe within our atoms and aura.

Everyone realizes the facts and acts of anger, hatred, murder, crimes and lust. We say it is unnatural; but you cannot say this about a wild beast. Now their hatred atom's aura which rules them are developed in many peoples' Auras also; as the positive atoms rule and develop the character of them by holding the vibration in the center on the brain or in the center of the heart. It depends on the amount of feeling of heat and the unity of the negative atoms.

This Aura Scientist who says the Auras are the blue prints of the soul's Aura, has studied by watching the heaven's and earth's atoms, and the nature's aura, and has made thousands of Aura Charts for years

of people. Having the gift of seeing the auras, it was used mostly to help the sick and humanity—not those just for curiosity—as many people seeking the aura were only seeking out of curiosity but not to use it on themselves to avoid sickness or wars.

Watching the volcanoes and their eruptions of nature and their aura, the Scientist made their aura charts of their aura atoms. This symbol of the nature's eruption is also the same as in humans and animals, also trees. In Africa was found a tree that only lives on human and animal flesh. The atoms and aura is like that of a wild beast, also partly human, in so much that the evil lives in and tempts with the protection of its branches and perfume, so hypnotizing whoever comes near it until it devours its victims. This tree is worshipped by the natives just as the volcanoes are worshipped by many people here. In asking the natives why they did not move the tree, they answered that it was their god. It is the same with the people that are in fear yet in love with the volcanoes.

Why this? Because those people were hypnotized by those bad atoms; those peoples' atoms and aura had become connected with the volcanic crater atoms and aura. By living in that air, eating the volcanic vegetables and gathering the wild fruit (of which there is plenty), the natives had become united with the aura of that monster and would not leave even though earthquakes shook the surrounding regions, which was often. And when storms rose, lightning would also strike there.

One morning the Aura showed a danger of black and grey greenish red signs with the signal showing by this aura darkness that soon it would start—which was becoming twice as large and round like a planet with a hole in the center. One hour afterwards the sounds started and boomed like that of an artillery fire. The noises increased, but still the people stayed around. Then quantities of dust hurled aloft, faster even than the wind could carry it; then suddenly darkness came; the houses began to shake like from cannon fire. The catastrophe was horrible! Similar effects take place in people, in peoples' lives and atoms. . . . Analyze all the symbols of the nature-atoms with atoms and aura eruptions of the character of people and you will realize nature and how closely you are united with it.

The unfortunate people who were near the volcanoes began to run away but they were often struck by trees some a hundred years old and fruit trees which were uprooted along with the tornado effect of the clouds. The sun was obscured, the sky united and took on the darkness of night. Now the immense dark cloud seemed to have been laden with something lethal like noxious gases of the atoms aura of evil vibrations which accompanied the clouds — just as though they were filled with hatred and anger vibrations to kill. . . . Now can you see the truth of how much it is the same with humans?

To verify this story, there was one man, a prisoner, hiding in jail at that time who gave an account to many scientists who interviewed him as he was badly burned. He said that he was in a dungeon underground prison and had been burned. What saved him was that he was underneath the prison; and

through the aperture in the upper part of his door he saw this. He said there was a hot air with fine black ashes entering from which he was burned. No help came but that intense heat was only momentary. And as there was no smoke, gas nor flame, he could not understand it until four days later when he was rescued.

Geologists and explorers with scientists can only see the nature's eruptions, but this Aura Scientist can see the Aura and atom eruptions. The lesson for Aura students is that you will have to learn to open up the hidden black human atoms.

How Atmosphere of Planets Nature Atoms Aura Differ

Do you realize that matter exists and is in the atmosphere, and in different conditions that will change its conditions by variations of pressure and temperature, solid, liquid and gaseous? Scientists by science of nature theory say that under proper temperature and pressure this will exist in all substance in all those conditions which Chemists have succeeded in reducing from one state to another. We may have gold as a solid or liquid or a gas which we call etheric natural elements.

We speak of atoms. There are atoms of oxygen or hydrogen which is only a molecule which can be broken up into atoms. There are definite physical atoms which when they are all broken up, we get a set of some positive and some negative. This brings the birth of the new atom—which also proves that male and female must combine in everything—not just sex but in power to rule—not one to rule (the positive) alone; as this has shown failure and only brings destruction and wars, where men die and women live to suffer.

If this truth is believed and used! —But all must harmonize. If the atoms are broken up they will give a different realm of nature. They are also spoken of as plains or spheres, one above another, according to the different degree of vibration and color—as they never touch each other. Even as in the hardest substance, no two atoms touch one another—for each atom has its field of action, vibration and space.

Our physical atoms float in our astral sea and live on the physical chemicals and form in the body through the senses through which they can be perceived—according to our consciousness. But this is again different than in animals or vegetation. Those atoms of different colors and vibrations throw out a different magnetism which each one proves to be different by their Auras.

You know animals have different dispositions. I told a horse dealer what to do for an old sick horse. He said that he would kill him. But I told him that the horse's aura was helping him. Then he said, "Of course we love him. He saved my wife and children's lives on a railroad track. When she fainted the horse stopped just before the train passed. I would only trust my children with him." The horse got well as he did what I told him to do.

Earn Success Through Aura Colors

Your foundation for success is—you must become a ruler of the material conditions to stand on a spiritual foundation upon which to build your success; then what you vibrate you shall have. The success color is light green. All starts growing with that color which is the vibration of hope and faith. Therefore, when you vibrate the white light you can no longer use it for a personal gain—only for the spiritual success in helping others. This is the greatest success!

Looking at the healing vibration, Jesus said, "Put the armor (aurá) of light around you." Those light vibrations make your aura a light; and to put it around you, it means to have it in your twelve faculties developed.

Why Prayers, Words and Numbers Have Different Auras

Every word spoken with feeling creates a vibration (as vibrations are made through feelings) which stay in your Aura. Start in having beautiful thoughts. Do not dwell on family or people, in giving sympathy to who work against God's Laws of Light and suffer or are sick; but make their aura chart and you will find the cause of their sufferings. And if they are willing to change, they will soon feel the healing vibration coming through their aura which is God's Light of a healing vibration of a white color which comes as you have used the Super Master's Aura Science of Healing of Light.

Let your words be "yea" (light) and "nay" (darkness). Do not allow your words to vibrate darkness. Change at once if the words you have spoken are of hatred, lust, etc., or against, or to hurt another one, otherwise they will stay in your Aura to hurt you — not that you want to hurt that one. Use words of "God bless you" to each one. That's why the Aura Scientist has given out through the Aura Brotherhood, a million of God Bless You leaflets—to produce those blessed vibrations through the world—especially during the war when there was so much hatred. This helped to break that vibration and made a light pathway for the Light Peace to come from God; otherwise we would not have had the Light Atom Bomb which helped to open and clean the way from the dark vibration. We could not have done it alone with the vibrations of prayers—but with acts through and with the Atom Laws.

This Atom Aura Science proves how much it will help you individually when used—for now comes the Atom and Aura Age Science, the greatest wisdom in the world. You've often asked why your prayers have not been answered. Because and on account of your Aura. Your prayers were empty words: for at that time you either had fear of sickness or were worried—all to get help but not investigating the cause that produced it.

Clean out prayers said of lust life and hatred vibrations. Fill your Aura with beautiful vibration colors which you will find in this book—of how to renew your prayers with purity and how to renew your life and aura; then not only will your prayers be answered, you healed and helped, but your prayers for others will be answered quicker, also their prayers. Watch and keep silence; in silence you can pray more with an empty mind.

Reading in the paper, it spoke of an old lady celebrating her one hundredth birthday; while trying to cut her birthday cake her oldest son of seventy-six asked to help her and her twin sons of seventy-one years also asked to help her. She reproved them by saying that boys must be seen but not heard. She still was their teacher. This symbol might be used in regard to the Aura Scientist worker and teacher in finding this Atom and Aura Science and in teaching the students and feeding them with this great life-time study to see and to realize. "To cut the cake" means to obey strictly the rules of this Aura Science, and not to do their way no matter how much of the aura they see, know or have read, but to apply the Laws of this book—which is the Key to the Bible in vibration.

Dear Aura students, do you know that you are a number? Every aura has a number; therefore your aura has a number. You will find it in your Aura Chart. We know that God's Number is One: for there is only One God Who creates Light. All that have the mark of God must have the number of one God's Light which is Jesus' Father, the only God. Then there is the mark of the beast which is Satan's. His number is 666; and he marks those with that number. The Bible says that they are marked with the mark of the beast on their foreheads which you can see plainly when you develop your eye's inner light; and if not, you can feel their vibration which is repulsive to you, from which you feel sick, nervous and discontented to be in their presence. You feel that they can not give you any good vibration,—only tempt you to sin with them, giving into their body desires. Beware, flee from them; you would rather have a rattle snake shoot out darkness and poison at you. The other gives you their love of lust and vibrations of darkness; and once you become connected with them you must fight for your life to become free, which can only be done by cleaning their poisonous vibration that has entered in you just as you would clean the poison of a rattler. The Aura Chart will tell you and give you their 666 vibration number in color; also you will find out your mark.

The Aura Scientist saw that out of one hundred people, seventy-five had that terrible mark, and they proclaimed an old religion and were all saved—which they claimed —but they were unconscious of their mark of the beast. The vibrations hanging around them were like hooks which were building a chain such as you see on prisoners in chains on this earth; so it is hereafter.

Start and follow the rules which the Super Master Scientist, Jesus, used and gave out in the Light Science which can only be followed in Light Atoms and the Aura Science. "Blessed are they which do not see but believe."

Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets

To revolutionize is to effect a change—not only a change in government or principles but also in the government of religions. The Aura Scientist gave this lecture to Scientists in New York in 1921. Many scientists accepted and started with a greater interest to study the atoms of the atmosphere after the Aura Scientist introduced the great findings, also that in the nature's atoms aura, which in explaining proved the many different atoms that contained a different power and substance through their different chemicals from which when broken could draw not only a greater power, but also gold, silver and different metals from atoms. All through the Universe that is alive, there are atoms; but only the atmosphere has the most different atoms which give life to all the different earth, human, animal, mineral and living things in a different light.

Many scientists gathered to study with the Aura Scientist; and so after this great start, the Science of the Atom Age started which has taken twenty-four years of atom development. The Atomic Bomb is the proof now. At the same time, the Aura Scientist who has the gift of seeing the aura with its coloring after and through a long study, found the atom language—which showed what it contained in the heart of the atom of nature. Then studying the Bible, the Scientist found that the Aura of Light in Jesus' Words which held atoms of different Light, gave power to different meanings in vibration, leading to the white Atoms of Light.

Now the Scientist is giving out this secret—being the founder of the spiritual white atoms—which every religion must have by a scientific understanding through which this atom substance will be earned—which must connect to Jesus' Light Atom. That connection must be made just as in the nature's atoms which the scientists prove by producing the facts of their connection. That is why five hundred Christian religions all speak of God and Jesus, but have different vibrations which are needed for development for the different atoms; but only the white Atom connects with Jesus' Light.

The experience of religion is just as real as anything that exists in other nature atoms—so in realms in human nature. Religion is needed and does wonders for the frail and weak humanity, to uplift the fallen, to cheer the down cast and to inspire the weak.

Capitalize your strong and good points instead of capitalizing on your sins or illness only in order to gain attention, love and sympathy. In acquiring self control take up the struggle of improving your self control. It is really a character struggle which none of us can dodge in learning self mastery; so devote your mental efforts to a positive thinking of God's Truth of Light, for you must earn the white Atom for Light.

The five hundred different Christian religious vibrations all must come to Jesus' Light Atom connection some day. All religions will be in one Jesus' Religion of His Words of Light, lived in every heart to create those atoms. The Bible is filled with different vibrations but

only Jesus' Words carry the white Light Atoms. The other old religions which do not accept Christ, must some day; for only through Him we connect with God's Light.

The Old Testament in the Bible speaks of Light coming—this is the Light or the Atom Age, where Science has proved and which the Aura Scientist discovered and found through the Aura, the great secret (in the aura) of the white Atom's Light which all must earn. And all must have Jesus' Religion to produce it in us—not just talking and repeating Jesus' Words alone, but to vibrate them within us to create the white atom which God gave us —(the soul atom)—which must be protected.

Light Atoms Change Your Life

How can you keep it growing? Only by Light. Just as everything has a beginning in life, you have had yours from ages—from the primitive consciousness of man to the consciousness you have today. It may have taken many incarnations before your Aura could develop out of darkness into light. Many people studying this science have been benefited, healed, protected and blessed; it will do the same for your soul—but you must start to become conscious how to use the Laws which will make you free.

The Holy Aura Master-Saviour said to know yourself. He meant by your Aura—that if you have created darkness, you must know how to uncreate the darkness by His Aura Laws which are given in this book by the Aura Scientist who can help you after having studied many thousands of auras through years of hard labor. It is the greatest study in the world: for just as there are no two auras alike, neither faces. There is always a little difference. The most glorious and beautiful auras which the saints have can be had by you without money, with just a little effort from you; so start now and you will rejoice in having done so. Do not postpone. Start now.

How to Dress in Aura Colors

The animals all have coverings so as not to expose their skin. The color of it would draw germs by vibrations. We learn and start the lesson from nature—to come out of our old habits and to cover our bodies more—especially the chest, as it shows much of our body's vibration and arouses impure vibrations of darkness for the body desires for women. Dress with longer skirts and covered necks, because when a lot of flesh shows it arouses entities and elementals which only live by body magnetism.

Why did God give all animals a covering for their bodies? The birds and the animals with furs? To keep them not only protected from the cold, but He gave them all colors; and by their color, their vibration and consciousness begins. Some are more developed being with humans.

You see animals have a seeing heart. They help with their conscious heart like the dogs who

know the body magnetism of people by the vibration with their senses, and of other dogs and people. Because the dog is so grateful it has a higher vibration than other animals; but the birds have the highest vibration which shows by their beautiful feathers which are radio active that hold and give out vibration. Their atoms correspond mostly with their colors.

We see in nature the wondrous harmony in colors that the whole world is dressed by God with—in all colors of the rainbow. All have atoms.

Do you see how deep Science goes in the study of Light? Therefore the Aura must now be studied to know ourselves before we spend so much time on things we cannot take with us hereafter, dear ones; for not one of us, you or I can affirm, imagine, pray or even demonstrate our Auras—but our acts, thoughts, words and facts will prove.

You will only know what color to wear when you make your Aura chart. If you were to wear the colors in your Aura they would look terrible, therefore you must wear the brighter and lighter shades of those dark colors you have created. Because you want to look nice, you won't want to wear the unkind, selfish, lust deeds and acts-colors—but rather the brilliant colors of kind deeds and of purity which you will start to create now.

Just as every country has a dress or flag of different colors, so has each religion and country vibrations. All maps show their different colors, their aura vibration of that ancient religion of the Sun Worshippers who dressed in the sun colors in reverence in the yellow color. Their love and prayers were to keep the Sun god shining on them. Also in the ancient times we see where they started with the kings and queens being known by their garments of purple colors. The high priests dressed in white; women with child (birth) in dark red. Scientists wore on the bottom of their tunics, stripes of light purple bands with green around the bottom of their long robes. Butchers were known by the dark red and black dots with bands on their robes, etc. So they all advertised themselves by their colors without speech. Their trade marks were in color speech, using the language of colors.

The Aura Scientist discovered in the color vibration the language to use with hands which is a different code than the deaf and dumb use. The Aura or Superet Language, Jesus' Language of Vibrations, in A.B.C. colors are brought out in vibrations of their different senses pure love to God, which also has a healing effect for the body and helps all, giving new energy and strength through the different fingers' magnetism.

The Scientist once spoke to a man whose right hand vibrated a light yellow and a light grey where the left hand was a dark grey. The left hand was partly paralyzed but he gave charity with the right hand.

Why do we eat and drink colors and wear colors? We also speak with colors—because each color has a different vibration. If we only had red grass and red trees everyone would go insane. Green is the vibration of healing and hope, which gives new life. Heaven is the color of blue from which you feel peaceful when looking at the sky. With the dark grey clouds you know that a shower is coming; afterward

comes the rainbow in the sky which speaks of peace with the atmosphere becoming purified. So we have different colors of people, animals, trees, flowers and vegetables. Why? Because each vibrates according to its color.

We also have fires of different colors. There is a red white and blue flame. Once the Scientist had the experience of watching hundreds of knives southered in different colors of flames. All broke like glass until the blue flame was tried and it was a success. That knife used in a potato peeler peeled a bushel of potatoes, never bending once.

It is the same in the color language which speaks through our Auras, telling the world if we are good or bad with the fire within us. No matter how much we deny, the facts are black and white. You will be judged after your colors of your spiritual aura dress; so why not dress your body also with aura colors? You know that this is the truth; your vibration and colors are hidden in your Aura. Without the aura they would have no place, as the body cannot hold the substance and form or an aura, but creates the vibration which makes the outer body Aura—the same with the soul.

Women, God loves you; be morally dressed for God.

Body's Life Depends on Atoms Aura Colors

The body would be lifeless without the atom and aura life. Parents do not give life to the body. The child's Aura without and within holds the soul atom which is in the spirit, which gives life. This has a bright light that starts the spiritual Aura; but if the spirit remains and is all and only human—proving a love only for the material and body—then it has a dark ugly spotted human Aura with an outside of a darker or lighter shade like a prisoner, or just like the animals' aura color around their bodies. So this depends on your creation of your desires and motives which show in your chemicals and vibration. You become the creator of your Aura.

During a lecture at a Carnegie Hall Class for women who were mothers and who had brought their sick children for healing, the Aura Scientist told one of the mothers why her child who was only three years old had a bad disease—which was inherited from the father; but the woman said that he had been cured. Yes, the doctor had helped to relieve and heal him for a time being, but the vibration of the aura showed that the disease was still around the husband—because the child's Aura showed that it was connected with that vibration—and that the real healing could only take place through the change of the atoms and the Aura of the parents and child. How?

Children Show Their Aura at Birth

As the light waves of the sun vibrate 186,000 miles a second which produces oxygen, that which is life then the oxygen and hydrogen vibrations united, produce water; therefore we have air and water. Our body is seventy-five percent water; as water alone cannot vibrate much, we take in the air which keeps the chemicals moving which we take through the food. The whole twenty-five percent body chemicals can be bought in a drug store for 95c; the rest is water. Therefore the life in us is the spirit which is a spiritual atom that gives life and sustains the soul which is a spark atom from God which must live in Light. So the soul is only sustained through the spirit Light which then becomes a super light atom that unfolds only through Jesus Christ's Light Vibration, according to your body and its vibration.

We must earn this holy Jesus' Vibration Value by work, facts and acts as the vibration must have a light magnetic value. We know that the ego atom magnetism gives only an ego enlargement for body and self value which is just like a cigaret smoke vapor in vibration through which our spirit becomes a sickly or unclean spirit when we give into the body desires and sex entirely. The aura of the spirit then shows the body's desires and life sins. The Bible speaks of the unclean spirits.

As mind is man, God is Light so we must think through the heart to develop the feeling of love of pure vibrations unto God which shows the vibration with the color of white or a dim light or a brilliant vibration. Some people have it a half a mile, and others of many narrow religious vibrations do not have the development and are only like match sticks (I'm sorry to say), which proves how much light they have developed for self or for God. Your Aura tells the truth.

This Atom Study of the atmosphere and of humanity is very different. The atmosphere's atom is connected with the planet sphere, but not its aura with humanity's soul atmosphere. Now we humans are all alike, kings, queens, beggars and criminals all have a body built of seventy-five percent water and twenty-five chemicals making a hundred percent, but only the twenty-five chemicals count. This mathematically is your true body value, so when you call yourself a child of God, you must prove it by the body purity in overcoming the impure vibrations of the body's desires which are connected with your soul and with the animal kingdom, and even lower.

The Aura Scientist lectured in Carnegie Hall of the Aura of the child birth and how the body showed as the spirit entered, that the moment the child is born and begins to cry, the spirit enters with its own aura which often shows good—of a light aura—or of bad—of a darker aura, of a degenerate, thief or criminal aura, all of which are showing the reincarnation of this spirit which is coming again through a new vessel or human body; for its aura is not connected with the parent's aura.

Many narrow religious people doubted as they would not accept this scientific statement from the

Scientist who sees the Aura and who has studied this for thirty years and proved it. But we know that just as many did not believe in Atoms which can be used if chemically combined. So is the spirit and body chemically combined. The Bible speaks, "Ye shall be born again with spirit" through a body to function and to create pure vibrations if it takes millions of years to earn a pure aura.

Now when the child is born the doctor or nurse must slap it so that it cries. The Scientist watched the performance of the spirit vibration entering the body through the brain which has an opening in the center, and which shuts with a door the moment the spirit vibration enters. (In death the spirit leaves the same way.) The child then stops crying. It shows a different vibration and personality in vibration from the flesh parents although it may look like them in body and have some of their characteristics. That's why the characters differ of religions and in all nationalities which is the same in the birth of animals, but they also have their different animal spirits which differ also from the vibration of their parents. Therefore it is the same with the human and animal spirits—only the spiritual spirit can develop the soul in light.

The child's upbringing relies often on the atmosphere or vibration of the parents. If they live only for material, the child lives in and develops in that atmosphere, or often becomes a saint or a criminal.

This is the Aura study which Jesus gives in words in vibration. "Ye are of my Father (spirits of light), ye understand me; but ye are of the world (only human for bodies alone), ye do not understand me." He spoke of the souls of Light; as God is Light, He can only have souls with Light vibrations and with a light aura around Him.

The narrow religious fanatic will not accept scientific truth or facts and will not accept Jesus as Light; for Jesus naturally must have lived in the science of Light, otherwise He could never have said, "I am the light," which proved His Soul and Spirit was all Light. His Body never committed a sin. He created His Light Life, not His mother of the body.

Celestial Atoms Aura Now Discovered

They are light as night and day in comparison to our atoms' atmosphere. That's why many layers of different atmospheres must proceed of different earthly degrees of atoms before this Celestial Atoms' reflection of Light can penetrate. Each layer of atmosphere has a different vibration, therefore different atoms.

The higher you go in an aeroplane the air is colder which proves to you the change of atoms. Those atoms are closed and have a little hook on top, where in our atom atmosphere that we inhale, there is an opening in top of the atom.

Now the aura shows the color of all the different atoms and what they do in the atmosphere in purifying it. Each different layer of atom has different vibrations, some traveling faster and some slower upward or downward according to

what they have to do in creating through their labor the atmosphere for that sphere.

There are many different spheres; and each must be kept alive. Only by atoms must they live in their auras' clothing just as we can only live on this earth through the physical body, proving by our physical body's aura of light or of dark vibrations the atmosphere and atoms we have created. And in the sphere we live we are free to do as we like; but the payment in breaking the Spirit Law is, we have to undo to advance into the spiritual atom atmosphere.

As God is a Spirit, we must prove by a spiritual aura that we are living in the Law to create spiritual atoms. All is done by degrees of Light.

The Aura Scientist gives you only a little of this great Knowledge; but this will help you to start to use this Law for your good white atoms to develop and to become conscious of what you are here for on this earth and what you must do in such a short time before going into the spiritual sphere of life, as we all must die in body soon—but we live in spirit forever; therefore we must have spiritual atoms.

Awaken if you are a doubting Thomas and learn of this Science. Before you disbelieve, know that this truth could only be found by the Science of Light and Its Laws through which atoms are created and through which you will feel the difference.

You say that you don't see the atoms—but you do feel when you are among different people. Some draw, others give.

Why We Eat, Drink, Breathe Colors

The colorful world speaks the language in colors to us to fill our twelve senses with color. As we live in this planet, we must be in a perfect order in our atoms auras — which means proving our atoms by their auras to see if we are working in a perfect order in light and not in darkness. And as the atoms in the atmosphere we breathe are life-giving, we must no longer stop the life-giving light force—for the soul atom is different than the body atom.

After a long study the Scientist discovered the Atom's Aura and found that the light atoms differ in the positive and the negative by their auras. And as there are more negative vibrations than positive, it has to be adjusted equally. As this Atom Age starts, you can learn how to create so to draw the Light Atoms of the positive and negative to you. This must be achieved by an unselfish vibration, the negative vibration, which women have developed more in. They've also developed in sentiment. Man has developed many of the positive vibrations which women lack.

Now this vibration of unselfish love must no longer remain sentimental, but must work in the law of positive truth and justice to the Atom Law to earn the right atom within us—which must be equal—fifty negative and fifty positive atoms regardless of the female or male body to function in order with the universe law which controls the atmosphere of the planet, fifty by fifty.

Not one atom rules the other through power — of man ruling alone in power and woman only bearing children and carrying on just a domestic routine. There are women or more negative atoms who only vibrate for that purpose; others are normal, having fifty negative and fifty positive atoms and function a cleaner and greater brain with less sentiment; for their energy from their atoms gives others spiritual vibrations.

You have seen in some families where the women were more brainy and masculine, where the men were more negative, domestic and more sentimental. Why? Because each was not balanced right in atoms; neither can we be too much of the masculine vibration or too much of the feminine vibration. Both show that they are not evenly balanced in atoms spiritually.

This proved only the theory in the animal kingdom, where one shows more power over the other by their atoms. That's why they do not have spiritual atoms developed.

The Aura of America

God bless America. Let us thank God for giving us America, the land of the free. How proud we should be, Americans, of our beautiful country—not just of the riches of wealth, but also of the spiritual wealth in loving and helping every country with our sacrifices. While traveling around the world, the Aura Scientist heard praises from the different countries for the gifts and so much kindness in giving them help, money, etc., which America has been doing for generations and asking nothing in return.

America is known as the mother country of the world. But America is now rising out of the old atoms and more into a higher consciousness—into a positive vibration to teach the Spirit of Christ and His Light which comes to us in Atoms in His Atom Laws, which they all must follow so that they will earn the Light to remain in peace, thus laboring out of dark atoms into Light Atoms. But we Americans must help in proving it to them.

America has now risen into a greater Light Atom development, as the vibration shows in the aura and has the colors of light yellow, green, brown, red and orange; also a purplish coloring which is of a higher order and which has now started since Jesus' Light Atom Science, Superet, was found, which is the Atomic Religion of the world. It has started in America during the last twenty-two years. This was what helped in bringing forth the Atomic Bomb through the Light Atoms which helped to bring closer this nature's atom energy into the human consciousness of how to use it. The start of the Atomic Age has never been before since the beginning of the world.

Greater wonders will be heralded through Jesus' Atomic Light Religion which was and is the Science of Light Atoms discovered in America. It is the only Science that teaches Jesus' Spiritual Light Atoms—therefore It helped to harness the nature's atoms, as there are light atoms in the sun, moon and stars. But as they are just nature light atoms they cannot create the same as Jesus' Atom Substance of Light.

America has a symbol in the forty-eight stars in our flag which represents the forty-eight states all of which have different Auras of different colors, but are ruled under one flag and Constitution. All are true Americans. We Americans are also composed of different colors—our first Americans being the Indians with the red color; then the white and colored — all united as one American even though they were of different colors on the outside—which is the same with the different colors within.

The Miracle Woman's Biography

This is to introduce to you the "Miracle Woman" — as she was called in the New York papers years ago because of the many miracles. She is also known as the Atom and Aura Scientist who helped many scientists years ago when lecturing in Carnegie Hall about the Aura of the Nature Atoms—when encouraging them to find out and how to make the contact with them.

She was also called a Scientist of Chemistry when explaining the affinities of the Atoms Aura and of the chemicals. She was called a "healer" when going to hospitals and explaining to doctors how to see the Aura and how she saw their sickness in atoms and auras.

And last but not the least—she was also called the Founder of Jesus Christ's Religion; as she found His Religion of Light and the new Name in Revelation, Superet, which is God's Heart Fire and Light. She is also the Pastor, as she started the first Superet Church here (in Los Angeles,) and in the Holy Land —at which time she started the Prince of Peace Movement which now has over 75,000 members here, in Europe and in the Holy Land.

In person, she is only a little plain woman whose name is Josephine De Croix Trust. She claims to be an "old soul" of ages and ages old: for she only counts the soul Light age—not the body age of dust. Even after working hard and in hardships for many years, she feels as young as a girl and is the picture of health and happiness which everyone feels when being with her. And in helping and loving all, she has been affectionately called, Mother Trust—as a spiritual Mother for souls.

Eight years ago Mother Trust traveled around the world; and studying the Auras of the different countries and people, she gave advice from what she saw in their country's Aura. But most of the people laughed in France when she told them that their country's (France) Aura was bent on one side and with a very dark color all around which meant war and defeat. No one believed.

Also when she arrived at the depot in Berlin, she saw the great mist of black vapor mingling with red. Mother Trust advised and told the Germans that they might all be prepared to fight with cannons, but that they could not win with such a dark black striped Aura. Of course no one believed her there, for they all were sure and thought they could win with their man power. . . . But Mother Trust says, "you can never win without Light. You might think so, but God's Vic-

tory is in His Light, and comes to us only in the Victory of Light and Light Atoms.

Mother Trust now explains her God-given gift: As a young child, she could see Light, different colors of light and also dark lights around people, animals, trees, flowers, etc.

Her story is somewhat like that of Joan of Arc who also loved Jesus, and who even though she was being burned for helping France, prayed to Jesus. Her heart was not burned because she loved Jesus. This same heart-fire was proven to be in this child's heart—which was to serve and love Jesus, and to bring out His Light, which He told her to do in later years—to bring out His Religion, and by degrees of Light to come to God's Heart Light, which was Fire called, Superet.

Her parents, who were good, respectable people, lived according to the style of their old Polish and French Aristocracy — (being a Count), and were very particular that their children were raised according to their Ancestors; so they were very strict with the children.

Now think of the Count's surprise when the small child of four years of age told him what she saw around him; and what she saw in other people — that everyone had black tiny ink spots inside with large rings around their bodies, with some being dark and others of different colors. And, that a long shining Light came right to her but not to him or anybody else. Think of the great disappointment to their ancestral family pride when they thought they had an insane child in their family.

Her oldest sister, a few years older, told her the story of her birth after their parents death. She said that the grandmother and also the parents had often told the story of her birth: That when the mother was expecting the child, she went to her mother's home in Poland to be secluded, as it was in the mountains and had many pine trees and flowers.

When the time arrived for the child's birth, that night the grandmother called all the Help to pray with her that God would send a boy who could carry the old family name. And, as there were already two girls, she did not want another; so she was praying that God would "please send a boy" . . . Everyone knew that the grandmother was kind and religious; and she wanted her daughter to be happy.

That night as she was walking around the garden, she carried a lantern, as it was a very dark night —but she wanted to be alone and pray. She became frightened when suddenly she saw a light coming which came like lightning; and upon looking up to the sky, she saw a large cross forming on the Heaven of a white Light. She then fell to her knees to thank God, that now her prayer, she was sure, would be answered — that a boy would be born, that God had answered her prayers.

Think of her surprise when she arrived in the house and the nurse came running and saying that a girl had been born. Now think what a great disappointment to all around. But, only then the grandmother knew that the girl child was marked wih Jesus' Cross. Shortly afterward she died.

After telling this, the oldest sister continued, telling her that the parents had always said that she was a strange child, and different

than the family. That, always as a baby, she would lay quiet for hours without crying, and would look up at the ceiling, laughing and stretching her little hands like in a prayer.

That, when she was about five years old, she saw an old Christ Picture hanging on the wall and wanted it to lay beside her in bed instead of the dolls, which she wanted taken away. And instead of the dolls, she would kiss the Picture. She would prick her finger until the blood came and would put it on the Feet of a little crucifix—which was her way of telling Him that she suffered with Him, and that she wanted to show Him that she loved Him.

Often in the kindergarten school, she would speak to the little boys and girls about Jesus; that if they did not love Him, she would not play with them—so the teacher sent her home.

Once when the governess was taking her and her oldest sister for a walk, she disappeared. After a long search they found her sitting high up in a tree. They told her to come down; and scolded her for her torn dress and her misbehaviour — that she was going to be punished. As she was afraid of the punishment, she told them the truth: That she was talking to God — if He would please send back her mother (who had passed away), because only she understood and loved her. And that as she had often asked God and He didn't seem to hear her because she was so far away, she thought that she would climb as high as she could so that God could hear her.

Another strange thing which caused concern, was when she would stand on top of a table and lecture to empty chairs about the Light coming, and Jesus. So her people at last had her head examined by doctors, who all said that they found her to be a healthy child, and that there was nothing wrong with her brain.

This shows a little of her childhood, and in which she mostly wanted to be alone. In her hunger for Jesus and God, she would sing to flowers and was a happy child. All thought she was indeed a strange child. But many poor children would sit around her, as they liked to be with her and to listen to her. Most of them carried her dolls which she had given them. But before they received the dolls, the candy and cakes, they would have to repeat the prayers she had made up. She would tell them of the Light she saw, and because they were Catholics, their parents would not allow them to listen to her any longer. So being afraid to speak of this again, when she would see Jesus' Light and hear His Voice, she would climb up high trees to speak to God alone.

As her people were Catholic (on the mother's side), and Protestant (on the father's side), she was often missed when not at the Catholic Sunday School, (being in a high tree instead of church) so she received a whipping and punishment. She would tell them, that when she was in the Catholic or Protestant Church, she could only dimly see Jesus' Light; where in the tree, she would see a golden Light which looked like a rainbow of gold before her—which was the same even in her room. . . . After hearing this, her parents made her promise never to speak of this to anybody.

Because of all of this, the child

grew up fearing her relatives and people, and so kept quiet; but all the time she lived in it, which is now coming out after those long and suffering years of silence and ridicule. Nevertheless, Jesus was with her.

After the parents death, the oldest sister disposed of everything and took her to America, and sent her to school. When she was fifteen, she started to earn her own living by nursing little children.

Later the oldest sister returned to Paris to see an old aunt and stayed with them for sometime, so the younger sister was left alone. Through the day she earned her living, and at night she worked and studied the Atoms vibration and Auras she saw until she got sick with a cold which turned into consumption, and was sent to the Adirondacks Sanitarium.

After being there a few months she began getting worse; and instead of getting better she heard the doctor say one night that there was no hope and that she would only last a few weeks. So she took her little postcard photograph which she had taken before entering the Sanitarium and put it in an envelope to send the next day with a letter to her sister with the news, and to tell her the truth.

That night, as she could not sleep, she prayed to God, as she was suffering and coughing. And as she had nothing to live for, being only a young girl of sixteen and having no money and no home, she was ready and happy to die. Then she thought how Jesus had given her the revelation of the Atoms Light Aura and Vibration which she could see, and had given her the Gift to help the people, which would bring them to love God more. So she prayed to Jesus: That she would give her life all to Him if she could get well; and on her knees she implored God to let her live.

When going back to bed, she saw a small Light at the opposite wall which was getting larger and larger; also brighter, then radiant, coming in a long stream, gently touching her chest. As she was lying very quiet and afraid to move, she heard The Voice saying, "You shall live and bring out my Light Teaching." Then the Voice and Light disappeared.

She felt she could breathe deeply without coughing, and felt the healing warmth from the Light. So she knew and cried, "I am healed. God has healed me through Jesus." The next day the doctor and nurses could not believe her until she was examined. Then they told her she could leave the Sanitarium as she was healed.

The next day she took her little photograph postcard out of the envelope as she would not need to send it to her sister now. Looking at it she saw a little light spot near her heart and Jesus' Face looking faintly at her. What a surprise! Later this photo healed many people, and everytime. Later she had a photo taken and there was Christ's Face on it; so she knew that Jesus was with her and that she was marked by Him (which again and again proved on about fifteen others and everytime!) for her to keep her promise—for her now to bring out His Teaching.

Leaving the Sanitarium, she went as a missionary to the Water Mission in New York, where she helped the poor and needy, blessing them

with her Christ Picture; and many were healed.

In a year she married a young Inventor whose Invention was used by the United States American Government. He died shortly after his success came. After his death, as she was not a business woman, neither interested in that kind of work, she was ready for this Atom Science.

One day while looking for a place to start, she met a woman. Talking to her about her Aura which she had drawn in a picture, she showed the vibration that had made her ill for many years—this woman was an artist herself and lived in Carnegie Hall. She invited her friends to see this "wonder young woman" — as she called her to come and lecture about the Aura and that the Atoms live in it—that she would teach them something new which they had never heard before. This was a tremendous success and spread like a wild fire.

She laughingly tells you the story of her start. Getting ready for that occasion, she sewed a white dress, making it large and long, as she only weighed 105 pounds. Being small, she wanted to make an impression, as she looked so young for a Scientist.

As she was drawing on a black board and gesticulating with her arms, her sleeve ripped; but as she was so intent on her work, she did not pay any attention until the sleeve almost fell off. All enjoyed it and joined her Classes at Carnegie Hall.

The well known Editor of a New York paper heard of the new Scientist and of the miracles and healings, and asked her to teach him also. His wife was healed; so he knew it was the Truth and wrote her up in the New York papers as the Miracle Woman.

Then she started lecturing at the University, giving lessons to the different scientists; and was invited by surgeons at the hospitals to teach them to see the Auras so as to save from operations, and how she healed people. But all the time she was working with the Aura Atom Science to find the Secrets of the Bible.

In the Bible she found only Jesus' Words shone in Light. The Old Testament had many different, dark and also colored auras in their words. But each of Jesus' Words had a different Light. Some vibrations were stronger, more brilliant and longer or had little spots of Light.

This great Discovery was so wonderful to study. This was the start of her real work as she says, because she had found Jesus' Light which He had given out not so plain in His Words, but plainer by the Light Vibrations. So she found, after studying, Jesus' Religion of Light which He had only given to the Apostles — which was proven when He called them, "light or light bearers." It proved that they were connected with Jesus' Light, which couid only be done by first earning the Light Atoms.

Then, when seeking the new Name in Revelation, she found the same Vibration with the same Light with little purple coloring when He said, "I shall baptize you with Fire." The new Name, Superet, had the same coloring as the Word, Fire—with a purple and gold.

What a discovery! How she thanked Jesus for giving It to her —when again the Voice came and

said, "This is the new name, Superet, which is the everlasting Fire in God's Sacred Purple Heart." But, in Jesus' Words she found the secret: That there are two Purple Hearts united in One—two separate but in One—That the Holy Ghost was the Mother God; which was what Jesus meant when He said, "When the Holy Ghost shall come, He will teach you all things."

"I asked the Lord why He did not speak of the Mother God, only mentioning the Holy Ghost. And it was explained to me: That those countries were primitive and man's countries, where men only looked at the woman as a breeder and were not allowed to speak or learn much; so they were kept in the dark.

"Jesus gave me the secrets through His Words in Light in finding His spiritual Light Atoms Aura which showed the Light Vibration. And He asked me to bring the secret of the Mother God out to the world, which is now coming through this revelation so much closer to this earth.

"Jesus always, when on this earth, knew that the Mother God was His only Mother. The holy Mother Mary was only used to bear His Body; but His Spirit and Soul came from Mother God's Purple Heart's Love. That's why He is the only Begotten Son of God, coming from God's Superet Heart's Fire—where we are only born as spirit atoms of spirit that must develop the soul through Jesus and through ages for His Light with spiritual Atoms.

"Some years ago, I received from Jesus, for me not to be afraid to give this out: for those that would not accept this Truth, had black atoms, and that their vapors were clouding their minds and feelings of heart so that they could not be used for Light or to become lovers for God, only sex lovers for their body's lust; and that they would hate me if I told them this Truth—which they did.

"Jesus again warned me not to give up as He would help me in healings, also in writing about His Religion, His Atoms and Light, which I did in the 15 books; all of which had to be written in the war time as a sacrifice for peace, and ready for the atmosphere to become cleaned with the Vibration of Light. As the wondrous Mother God would come with a sign which would bring peace. And that I would see it.

"It came suddenly with the Atomic Bomb, otherwise we would have had war for many years. So the Mother God saved the world. Jesus said that only She could do it, as the Father God is giving this world one more chance through the Mother God; because we have developed so much darkness with sins, lust, hatred, anger and vanity.

Come; start to follow Jesus; and if you do follow, dear ones, this Wonder Light Superet Chart, you will receive your reward and many blessings on this earth. And hereafter you will be in the Light without affirming, demonstrating or praying for it. But it will absolutely be done by the scientific spiritual Jesus' Light Laws.

You will earn it as you conduct it with feeling. You will unlock your stiff locked joints and nerves when the dawn (aura) of your labor begins. You will say, "I must be about my Father's Light Business" uncomplaining and courageous. Christ did it.

The Aura Scientist always had

this before her eyes and in her heart, "This is the Truth. God will help me to bring It out; and no matter what people do, it is what I do that counts."

In the beginning she could not grasp it when she saw people with black atoms and with elementals. Sometimes twenty or fifty would be hanging on persons, looking like small vapors; but they could breathe and talk in English. Often she would be scared and would want to go away so as not to see them. But when the Message came for her to start to administer this Truth, people began to feel the Power that was around her. Sometimes they saw a vapor like fire coming from her eyes.

She told her sister and all their friends to join in Jesus' Religion. The Catholic priest and the Protestant minister begged her to give this up and join their churches. But she told them that Jesus wanted His Own Church of Light, as He never had one on this earth, and that she was going to give Him one.

She got help from God, as Jesus healed through her with His Photo which she blessed the people with. They were healed and offered money in gratitude which she did not want to accept, as she was earning her living by sewing. But Jesus told her that God would supply her, as she was working for God's Heart Light, and for her to accept it and start a Church for Him — so the proof is here in Los Angeles.

All the members can verify that she refused charity or money from people unless they joined in Jesus' Light Religion. God sent her help through Jesus by healing and helping many in such miracles that they were unbelievable.

She has lectured at the Church for twenty-two years and has never prepared a lesson. She never knew what she was going to talk about. She always started with "Father thy will be done." She says it was like a dream, and such a wonderful life for God. She loved the insults and blessed them in return.

As she is in her sixtieth year, she is praying that she can live long enough to see Jesus Christ's Light Religion, Superet, the Atomic Religion of the world, spread out all over the world. Then all will be able to see Jesus and His Light.

When this Science of Jesus' Light is taught in all churches with the explanations as given in this little book of the different Atoms, and all the scientific Principles applied, this will lead all into Jesus' Light and His Religion. Then only will it be possible for Jesus' Light to come —not only a stream of consciousness, but with a Light Substance, a Matter of Light.

You can therefore see that It is not just a man-made religion or a mind science, but an absolute labor, to earn through the twelve senses, our own soul-light for the Superet Star through the Superet Chart. We must follow Jesus' Science of Light to earn the spiritual Light Atoms.

Once a woman came for comfort and healing which she received; as she was leaving she said, "You do not remember me. I was once in your Class and made fun of you, and talked against you." Mother Trust said, "I know; and I blessed you for it, because you helped me to want to help you. I knew you would come back, because your repentance would draw you to Him."

Another time a man came and

said, "I have come for a healing of my one eye" (as he already had one glass eye). Mother Trust said, "First give up those mistresses you have, and tell your wife the truth; and bring her here. Only then God will help you." The man acknowledged it and returned with his wife; and both received healing and help.

Many cases of healings have been witnessed by many who declared it unbelievable. But God was with her.

One night Mother Trust prayed to the Mother God, when she heard Jesus say, "Mother God is sending you blessing, and help will come tomorrow." And it did come when she thought the Church would be closed because of not having enough money—as there had been so many poor, and all wanted money.

Often the Lord Jesus would say, "Our Mother God hears your prayers. She is so wonderful, merciful, loving and kind. She asks for Father God's Mercy for all of us," to help us when so many do not deserve it. When the war stopped and peace came, the Lord said that it was only given through our Almighty Wondrous Mother God: for She sent Light from Her Purple Heart with Her Superet Fire, which saved the world, as the world was almost doomed.

Christians have not lived the life for God, but have lived lower than the animals, pretending with Jesus' Name in man-made religions.

Then again the Lord came saying, "Mother God is coming closer to the earth because you have been bringing my Light Religion to the people for the last twenty years, standing abuse so that the people would get help and would do better, as the Mother God loves all and wants to help all. She is the Love-Mother, as She gave us the soul-love and wants us to live the soul-life to come to Her as souls with light."

The Lord, with Blessings, left and showed a great stream of Light with a Purple Fire going through the atmosphere, preparing the way for our Precious Mother God to come.

How Jesus loves Her, and He wants us all to love Her more. So pray often with all your heart to the Almighty Mother God. No one could have saved us; even Jesus could not come closer to us any more with His Light — for the atmosphere was filled with black atoms of hatred and the evil was loose. Satan with elementals from the darker spheres was drawn by our sins to inhabit this planet. This you can see and know by the vile things our enemies did to the poor helpless countries and people.

This Atomic Bomb could only be brought out in America, because, here in this country, Jesus' Superet Atom Light Religion, (now called the Superet Atomic Religion of the world) was started. Therefore, if humanity would now follow in Jesus' Religion, the black Atoms could not stand His Superet Light, and would soon be dissolved through following His Laws as given here and explained more thoroughly in "Jesus' Wondrous, Uncanny Superet Book."

In the Superet Book, called the "Uncanny Wonder Book," you will learn many secrets as given in the 922 pages. Many were healed just reading It. But you must follow It with the 'Gospel of God' Book which holds every Word of Jesus, which explains His Vibration. Also there is the '300 Light Atoms' book which

explains each different Light Atom, of how to earn their light.

You can see that the Aura Scientist was used and busy in starting the Superet Church with Jesus' Light Religion, through which many have earned light atoms, have been healed and helped.

Eight years ago when the Lord gave her the Message to go to the Holy Land, to get ready to leave in a few days to go to Jerusalem, she obeyed and there started the Prince of Peace Movement through which they have had peace all these years, where before for fifteen years they had war.

Just think, after fifteen years of war, in two weeks it stopped. Mother Trust told them that all Europe would have war, but that they would be saved from it — which really happened. They have had peace ever since, so the Peace Movement grew to 75,000 people, all praying united with the Superet Church in Los Angeles. Now they have a Superet Church in the Holy Land.

They are all praying for Mother Trust to come back, which she will do as soon as things are settled to teach Jesus' Religion, the Superet Atomic Religion of the world, to all of Europe. So there will soon be Superet Churches everywhere; then you will see the 'wonders' that will happen, where people will earn the spiritual Light Atoms through Jesus' Religion, and will draw our Father and Mother God's Light closer to this planet. Then there can never be a war again. It will become a paradise. . . . Come all you that read this, and help to start for our Mother God.

Only now this secret could be revealed to the world. The Aura Scientist was not allowed to do it before. Also the price is made so cheap that everyone could and can buy it. It does not even cover the cost of the printing, but Mother Trust does not want anything to stand in the way. You will know when you follow Its Laws that not even a million could pay for what this little book holds.

Now you can see the years of struggles and sufferings to get it all through; and also because of being a woman it was made so much harder. All friends left her, so she stood alone, until at last those that were healed became students and members, Superetists which means men and women alike. For God does not consider the male or female body. It is the soul of either one in equality that can serve him.

It is not for man alone to spread His Words. He has given the privilege to women to do the same, otherwise He would not be a just God. Jesus never restricted women from preaching His Words. It was the man who took it upon himself of the man-made law that forbid women to preach. Not Jesus. And He never said for the woman to obey the man to live in sex to satisfy lust. That's why Jesus gave the Message of Light to Mary Magdalene, and now to the Aura Scientist, or Mother Trust.

Mother Trust started alone this Jesus' Light Science Teaching: That It was not a theory, for just as It produces through the Atoms Nature Light, so through us the spiritual Light if we live in Jesus' Laws spiritually, physically, mentally and morally.

Now this gives life to goodness; and virtue must have a light purity lustre so that the diamond in soul can shine in Light. Therefore open

your hearts. Let the mist out of doubts and fears. Accept this Truth; then indeed you will feel and know that in God's Light we all will live more and have our being. But there must be Light Atoms to be in Him. Then the flecks will uphold the glory of our souls through this spiritual scientific growth; for Jesus operated in the Laws of the spiritual Atoms.

In the case of Jairus' daughter, He kept all the unbelievers away, and put them out. Why? Because they did not accept Light. He only kept His Apostles, Peter, John and James who were in the Light with Him. He raised the daughter to live. You can see that it was not an illusion, but He proved His Light by Light Atoms. He did not want any atoms of darkness to interfere.

When Jesus cast out the devils, He said, "Having eyes to see, see ye not this truth of my Light" Science? So we must have our senses spiritualized in order to apprehend the Spirit and become children of Light—as God is Light.

We are so blessed in America. Let us give thanks. Mother Trust is a true American with her whole heart. Coming to America as a small child, she knows no other country's love—only her country, America. She also loves the Holy Land. America is the most beautiful country in the world, and we must be grateful to God that we have such a wonderful Constitution, which no one will ever dare to change.

We all are equal in the flesh, only differing in atoms. We all are hungry for love, for charity that heals and saves the antagonistic spirit of darkness which cannot fight us any longer with the Christ Light, with all churches as one in Light.

What manner of man is it that can discover an improvement on Jesus' Religion of Light which leads to God's Heart, Superet? This Truth cannot be mixed with all grades of darkness and light, and unclean substances; as words and prayers do not produce the substance, which proves to those of self interest.

The Founder of this Science knows that when this book of the Superet Atom Science is taught, naturally it will produce a stir. But it is according to the nature's scientific and terrestrial calculations above the horizon, and after watching the small lights of nature and how much God's Light differed from the heavenly nature flecks with so many colors, of orange, crimson, a beautiful light violet, topaz, turquoise and sapphire. All had the light in the heaven with gold flecks which were so small and were only a web of glory in the heavens. But the Celestial Atoms are like suns; and to earn Them, we must breathe in Them first.

We also must have within a web or an aura so as to rise from the gloom of the sins or clouds and darkness, which will lead us from sadness to gladness. Then suffering will disappear!

We now know positively through this discovery, that we have a real Mother-God's Love, that we have the Wondrous Mother God with us with Her Love and Light, which over-shadows us when we earn the Light Atoms. She is the only One that can save us now: for Jesus sent the Message to the world. Our God-Father in His Justice gives us this chance only through the Moth-

er God when we accept, worship and love Her with purity in heart.

How can we draw Her close to us? Only by earning the Light Atoms. Talking will not help—only praying to live the life to earn the Light Atoms. That's why it has to be done scientifically—to prove if we have created the substance by our living in purity—which will show by our Aura.

The Lord Jesus gave us this Superet Chart to help us all. Use it now, dear ones, old, young and children. Then you will show our beloved God Parents how you love Them with shining lights of hearts.

The Aura Scientist wants everyone to know that this is given only to bring out the Almighty Mother God with this Secret of Atoms in You, and How to Harness and Earn the Light Atoms for Her connection with our hearts.

She says that she would gladly give her life for this Truth; for she knows that the Mother God has now come to us, showing and proving with the peace which She brought from Heaven with the Atom Bomb. The world would have been doomed because of our sins and darkness. We would have been lost.

Once Jesus saved us with His Light, but we misused It and therefore lost the opportunity. This came straight from Jesus; so do not doubt, but change and follow what is given here. This is the whole truth so help me God.

Those millions of soldiers that died for our country on the battlefields also implore you, in Jesus' Name, to accept Jesus' Light, and to pray to our Mother God. She will help us now—which is a Message of comfort to all. "Be of good cheer," Jesus said.

Jesus often said to me in visions and dreams, that God-Father demands that we all make good for the neglect of 2,000 years in which Christianity and humanity have not lived in God's Command to come to His Light. So only through our Mother God's Love can our dead, sinful, stony, closed hearts be awakened and opened to love God, and to earn God's Love.

We've also read in the past ages and ancient times where they had a religion of a father-god and a mother-god, a goddess of love. They called her Ishtar. So they believed in a parent God—not just a father-god alone. That's why Jesus always spoke of the Holy Ghost—so that people would want to seek what the Holy Ghost meant—which is the Mother God.

At last the Founder of Jesus' Religion, discovered the Mother God's Love, and that She is our soul's loving Mother—that It was She Who gave love to our flesh mothers' hearts to bear and love us, and to bring us to Her. For She is the Creator of love—but only in purity.

Come all and let us love our Almighty Mother-God, and pray to Her, as She is One with the Father-God. We need not fear or be afraid, because She knows our weakness. She bore our souls, and will help us. She wants all women to live a purer life—For she will raise them in Light to Her Heart, and will bless all children that now will be raised to love and worship God as our beloved Father and Mother God —our Parent.

How God-Father will rejoice that we love and have found our Mother God—that we now have Her with us. For His Love, which is in Mother God, is also Her Love in Father-God. She will watch and over-shadow Her children all over the world to become souls of Light.

to come to the Sacred Purple Heart of God with the Superet Fire.

Let us pray to Her daily with this Prayer which is so great and Powerful; for the Lord gave It to me. So pray with your heart and learn It by heart. It will comfort, help, heal and open up your hearts to love our Mother and Father God Parent. And, receive ye the Holy Ghost, our Almighty Mother God, Superet. (Prayer given in vision).

The Powerful Prayer to God to Earn Light

"Father and Mother God of the Universe, we realize Your Presence everywhere. Your Light has been Superet, and is guiding us. We give thanks and praises to Thee, Father and Mother God. We adore Thee and worship at Thy holy Feet. We are Thy humble servants; and in all humility we beseech Thee, Father and Mother God, to guide our footsteps. Help us to be clean in mind, and with a contrite spirit to be in Thy Presence. Help us to be brave and true in the Name of Superet, the highest Teaching of the Lord Jesus Christ. May we honor and obey His Command to enter into Eternal Light, and be worthy of the Sacred Purple Heart, which is the Heart of God. Amen."

Pray this Prayer every day and teach It to your children. This Prayer is so Powerful that you will see your children change. And, you yourself will be covered with the Light Vapor from Jesus to earn the Light Atoms.

The Aura Scientist has seen the Vapor of Light coming to people who prayed this Prayer, and who earned the Light Atoms quicker. You need many Light Atoms for your soul to be fed and to overcome your sins.

Start now Jesus' Way, which is the Heart way. It feels more—therefore it creates atoms. Then it is not just reasons—because, it feels more than just thinking. For God's Light Truth is in feeling. Feeling recreates truth in Light.

Therefore, we must develop the feeling of loving God—not the feeling of loving flesh any longer—but that we rule its desires.

As we have created gaseous and different atoms, the dark atoms have to die so that the light atoms can be born within. Neither will mix. "You must die daily," Jesus said. So we must discipline the body to become a Christ soldier.

St. Paul and Mary Magdalene were chosen by Jesus even though they were filled with black atoms—but it was shown by Light that they became Messengers of Light. His Light Power has not ceased. It is still working on us to find one. So pray without ceasing to earn this Light.

We must be in peace with labor and sacrifice from which our vibration will show its magnetic value—like when the mind becomes empty.

You must prove the purity of your motives and love to God by your twelve senses. Therefore, you do not see but must feel it in your heart. So it is not enough to believe, but it has to be proven on earth and in heaven by Light and loving God. Even Satan wants love; for his body love is all of lust and bears evils of darkness.

You must realize the difference of soul light love and flesh love of darkness. There is a cleaner love if it is only for mating to bring children; and a light love to bring

them to God. All of those are steps of different loves of darkness and light.

We therefore must create an atmosphere of purity so that Mother God can come closer to our Aura. For She wants us all. She sacrifices so much for us, to save us from our body sins of darkness. So let us love Her every moment. . . . Send love to Her; and in Her Name we are praying to Father-God for His Mercy upon us all sinners. But we will no longer remain sinners, because we are now starting to become a holder of Jesus' Light Vibration, as our light atom will be upheld by His Light coming from His Celestial Light Atoms when we have surrendered our selves and our self flesh love entirely—which is only self-satisfaction.

Once while Mother Trust was lecturing one Sunday, there was a woman sitting in the front bench who was watching her closely. After the Service, the woman came with a few ladies and said, "Reverend Trust, we would like you to prove to us that you are not putting something over on us. All through the service, this lady saw little tiny electric bulbs coming out and shining through your white dress. And, also, they were all around your heart, and some even in your hair, which we think you put there; so we would like you to take off your clothes so that we can be sure you're not deceiving us, as you're teaching Jesus' Light Doctrine, and want us to believe you. So you have laid wires around your body and have fastened them to electric bulbs. Even though we have been healed, which we thank Jesus for, and believe in you, we will not come here or send our children to Sunday School if we're being deceived. We don't know much about your Superet Religion, but so far we have believed in your sincerity that It is the Truth."

After they all had investigated and found nothing, the woman broke down crying with Mother Trust embracing them, as they were all ashamed and sorry for what they had done to her. After they left, Mother Trust went on her knees, for she knew Jesus had baptized her with Fire, with His Celestial Light Vibration from His Atoms, and had let the people see this Truth which they had to tell her, as she would have doubted it herself, and would not have believed that she had Light Atoms.

Jesus proved it to the people, which caused quite a stir. Many believed. Others doubted, saying, "Why don't we have the same?" There are some of the members here at the Church who can verify this truth.

Mother Trust is now preparing a City of Light for Jesus; and she is seeking for a place—which has to be made into a little City of Light. Where there will be a College for students, and living quarters, with a little Light Church for those who have developed some Light Atoms, to unite with her to draw Jesus' Light, and in worshipping Father and Mother God's Sacred Purple Heart, to send their Superet Fire to baptize us on this plane, to keep us protected from evil and darkness so that there can no longer be the terrible wars and suffering for the poor people, and to get fortified with Jesus' Light to go out as teachers of Light to help others.

Mother Trust has some teachers which she has prepared for the last seventeen years who are ready to help to teach classes in the develop-

ment of Light Atoms—which, sometimes, takes from six months to a year—which can be longer or sooner, depending upon the person, as to how many black or dark atoms he (or she) has developed.

The poor, sick, rich and healthy, young and old of any religion, color and nationality will be chosen by Jesus. It will not be advertised, but kept quiet; for Jesus will lead us all in Light—because, He is now starting His Government of Light, and He will need a Place to keep His Light protected away from darkness.

All people shall be benefited through this little City or Place of Light. It will be a very humble and plain Place—not riches, just love, Light and worship to God with Light Atoms.

This will prove to the world of Jesus' Coming in Light—as Light will be seen in that little Place—because there will be no deceit or make believe, but the Truth by living It in the heart-core and in all senses.

As Mother Trust will see the aura, she will know each one, and will mark them with numbers by their light atoms. Names will not be needed. Many will be sent out to help in becoming lecturers, teachers and leaders. Therefore, we will no longer have criminal-leaders, but leaders through which Jesus can lead the world.

This little booklet will start you on a little way of consciousness of the spiritual Light Atoms. And by applying the scientific Principles, everyone will know that it is not a mind spiritualism science, but an absolute Jesus Christ Light Science. His Religion and Doctrine of Light. So there cannot be self-suggestions but a strict following of Jesus' Light Laws which Mother Trust through the twenty-five years has received and learned by finding the Light Atoms and Jesus' Light by His Words being in Light. So there is nothing of man-made ideas or suggestions, neither a man-made religion—but all from Jesus.

You who might doubt, just go into a room where there is hate and feel that atmosphere. You will feel the same where people live in lust; also with sick people, you can feel the change in the atmosphere. If you are sensitive and more spiritual you will want to get away quickly, and will pray for protection from that atmosphere which is filled with their black and dark atoms. You will find out for yourself now how much. If you are sensitive, you will feel this truth in this little booklet, and will feel the spiritual Light Atmosphere which you will want to be in forever hereafter.

Be of good cheer with a new courage and strength. You are going the Way of Jesus which is only with the Light Atoms, which give out the Light you have created that will show forever in your Aura—even when the body is dead, for centuries.

Have before you the Picture of Jesus, of how He fought. He also had the flesh desires coming to Him which He overcame; and He showed us how to overcome the body. We must follow Him to be led to Father and Mother God's Sacred Purple Heart with the Love Light Superet, to give us all our Parent-God's Blessing of Light.

The New Start of Woman's Age
Mother Earth and Mother Nature in Atom Age

Women must now start, as this Atomic Age is Woman's Age with Jesus' Superet Atomic Religion of the world. Also the U.S.A. Constitution must be lived up to, as it is the Government of the people. It does not say that man should rule alone—but women also.

Women, you must awaken out of your sentimental state and stand together with men in upholding the laws. Also help with the politics. Women, you must start your soul-age and not think so much of your body age and beauty, which is just to entice and to seek admiration only. For you must help men to overcome the life of lust and vanity which leads to crimes and wars, and suffering.

Women, pray to Mother-God, as She is now helping to lead the women to light that they can help men to the Light. Not an artificial or new woman's teaching such as one woman spoke of. "I believe in teaching my children the facts of life gradually, starting with the artificial flowers," which is only for an artificial life or make believe.

Women, you have a brain of the same quality as man's, so do not surrender and obey men—only God. "Thou shalt have no other God beside me." How many heartbroken women have come to me for help with diseased hearts and bodies. So uphold your honor, women. Do not kill your soul for lust and vanity. Come, lead men spiritually now; and help the world. Your vote will be for peace—but, God's Peace of Light.

Who can understand better than you what is needed for the honor and dignity for mankind? So, women, start for your children's sake to follow Jesus' Rules of Light. That will draw Mother God to you with Light. Not just that women will bring children to the world alone, but also that they will rule with virtue and equally with men: for only then God will help the world.

You must not just surrender to man's passion in a useless and egotistical sinful existence for self desires and love for flesh. For Jesus said, "Thou shalt not commit adultery."

It is every woman's duty to start a spiritual life and to rule the political life united with man honorably. Good women will not give in to please husbands or any man in voting, if it is not right. Also women must become free from degrading desires and servitude to vanity, but in dignity to God as Jesus' Religion of Light teaches—in a spiritual matrimony with the motive in virtue and not for wiles that make wars—not enticing men with your actions and clothing—but helping them and giving them the spiritual help to live a moral life, united with you women as mothers. Think of your children's souls, for you are responsible for them.

Women, on you depends the future generation and happiness! Think of your children, brave and true in one common worship to God, with their hearts so honor-bound, and having their body desires under control, and giving it up to God in exchange for His Love and Light for their soul.

God's Planet which we are living in, is a Wonderland on this plane. It is made of beautiful colors, a lush green, purple pastures with fields of golden grain, surrounded with the wild flowers' colors that give energy and prayer with their colors, and a joy to our hearts. But how much more we must give all our purity-energy, love and joy to God. We have thought so little of giving God our love, as we have been so filled with the flesh lust dark atoms love only.

Now in the new Atom Age, we are starting the Government of Light Atoms ruling us within. So women, you must rekindle Jesus' Love which will guide men to peace. Be the instruments to lead them to the Holy Grail. And as you have now destroyed every vestige of the enemy of self love and vanity, your beauty is greater now, as it is intelligence and wisdom—for you are growing wiser and not older when starting in the Light Age. And Light is always light and never grows old.

But we must start and not stop like the Inventor of Light 2,500 years ago. He found that by rubbing amber, he could pick up straw. He said it was the coming power of electricity. So Jesus came with Light. His Words must be rubbed into our hearts; then we will have Light. Let us have the Light Power and not rely on manpower which is darkness and not everlasting, and has no light.

Women, you will become rejuvenated with finer and nobler vibrations of desires, and will convert and lead your children and men in Jesus' Way to God. Then Mother God's Heart will take you all to Her Heart.

"United with the angel world, we pray in Jesus' Name. We love Thee and Thy Sacred Purple Heart, our beloved Parent God. Send us Thy Superet Light."

Now as you read your Bible daily, make your Aura Chart every month. And, teach your children to become united in the one Love Brotherhood of Light and pray, "For Thine is the kingdom, and the Power and the Glory forever. Amen." You yourself will positively earn the Light Atoms; and your children will feel it and follow you. They will respect and love you. Then all will be united in peace—never again war.

The Aura Scientist Gives Secret How to Harness White Atoms

To love God. Not just as children of the earth that just want to live and remain in it; but as children of Light. Then you will know God, and will learn how to release the vital force of Light Atoms to give Him your light as a prayer.

To understand the moral and spiritual conflict of the Ages, in the new Bible Revision in the Gospel of God, we behold what manner of love God wants from us.

Therefore, let us start with a new desire, which you've never had before. That is to earn Light and Light Atoms, starting with the three essential foundations for the everlasting and permanent love.

All seek and want love; but this love vibration is needed—that is

the Love Atom which Jesus had for God.

Start with your Superet Chart and work with your twelve faculties until you begin to feel the loathing of your past. Then feel the repentance deep from within your heart. Now you have the start—just a connection of Light in the mind—because you have become conscious of your life of the past, and are filled with a disgust and remorse of your sins.

Keep in your mind, when looking at the Superet Chart Picture, of the starved soul's heart—the start with Light Atoms, which is the first food it has ever had. Do not just dream or affirm; but start now in laboring for it. Feel the spiritual movements in the six physical senses for purity. And now in the six spiritual senses feel the reaction.

The response is, that all are united; for you have chartered all the devastation of the black atoms or darkness of your senses. So do not let your mind retreat or your heart lose the love feeling for God.

Do not try to escape with thoughts of doubt or fear, but become aware of the normal and spiritual actions of the body and faculties. Try to think and become aware of the emotion and feelings. Do not go out of the pathway in order to let out all the unclean desires, motives and ambitions of the past. For all must harmonize in purity.

You might not feel the response at once to do it, as you only have old habits-vibrations left in you. Therefore, you must generate the sensation of a pure love to God by wanting to feel the light vibration in your heart. Hook all your thoughts that you want to feel it. Do not throw the impulse down. If it does not come at once, try again —because, as you have thrown out this great energy on your physical senses only, you must now learn the spiritual feeling before your senses can rise out of the old mire of sins and darkness and sickness.

Ask in Jesus' Name, "I pray for the Superet Light. Help me to feel the love for God." Try until the impulse responds in every sense with feeling that it does not go again to the wrong sense of sex lust —so that it will go to the soul.

This is your responsibility. You cannot shun your duty for your soul any longer with a failure—but that you will have the burning feeling of love to God in a success. "As you are neither hot or cold I will spew you out of my mouth," Jesus said. 'Hot' is when earning the Light Atoms. 'Cold' is when you have overcome the black atoms. You are on your own now, and have stood the test. Your training for soul has started.

Do not let any doubt enter or temptation when counting the returning habits and motives; otherwise it will be a slow progress. Then the armor of your flesh feeling and sins will crumble — as you have forced honesty and your honor to prove, even if it was a slow battle, tiresome, dull or even unexcitable because no flesh attachment was felt in the senses and body. But by your trust in God and faith in Jesus, you are sure to win in harnessing the Light Atoms, which means breaking through all the senses.

Perhaps you cannot help other people or relatives now; but you are helping your self. Why not? Aren't you entitled to it? And, as

they are almost harnessed, the soul is becoming alive—you will begin t. feel every sense responding for God's Love and to love Him.

Remember, even if you don't feel anything on that sense, try again. Work stealthily on your diseased sense.

Bible Revealed the New Name, Superet

The Aura Scientist as a child could see the Aura (as told before in other chapters), so she studied the Bible and Words of Jesus, which had the colors of Celestial White Light Atoms which nothing else in the Bible had.

Often reading Jesus' Words, "Seek and ye shall find," after years, the Scientist found His Light Religion, and that Alpha and Omega meant Father and Mother God by the same one Light, the Purple color Aura; and that all of Jesus' Words gave out in Light.

Those were the Heavenly Auras and things which Jesus spoke of when He said, "If I have told you earthly things and ye believe not, then how shall ye believe if I tell you of heavenly things?" For the Heavenly things are the different Lights leading up to God's Heart Light. Therefore, God's Heart must hold the Treasure, the Dynamo, which creates Light.

The first step was started — but how to find the Name of that Treasure?—as Jesus only gave It secretly to the Apostles. But It was kept silent.

Again "Seek and ye shall find" was ringing around in Mother Trust's heart and head. The Voice said, "You will find It; for it is a new Name not given in any language, neither in the dictionary. The Name is not of this world. It is of Vibration."

Now as the name, soul and soul-matter is vibration and etheric and being of matter, it is chemical. And its greatest element is radium, even though the amount is small. However, even in matter, the spiritual radium acts upon the same in the spiritual elements or chemicals to refine and purify them to make them radio active, so that in a course of time they also become radium.

Therefore, the proof came in the Bible, "They shall shine as stars forever." In this development we all as souls would develop the star in our souls—but how to transmute this creative energy into radium? The start was in the study of vibration in how to transmute desires and using our organs of the twelve senses.

Jesus said, "I have manifested thy name to those (twelve) men thou gavest me"; so He started within in Light Vibration first. And, as God's Name is Light, Jesus gave His Light Vibration to the Apostles. They had to transmute their human and sex desires into a sacrifice for the higher purer desire for the higher energy substance in Light Vibration.

For we can transmute upwards or downwards (earth-bound) whenever we choose. I found this out in the great study of vibration. Then I saw through so many higher upward vibrations the forming of the spiritual Light Atoms. This was the start in finding the Light Atoms

with and in the spiritual Light — but only forming through the twelve senses' vibration. It needed all the twelve senses to be in one vibration of that purity with harmony in each sense, showing in Light Vibration.

This was a tremendous study which took two years to find how to harness those vibrations into a Light Atom.

The study of the Four Gospels of Jesus' Words, Word for Word in Vibration, had to be found first. Just to believe did not bring the spiritual consciousness. Why? Because the self-will and spiritual ego had lots of dark vibrations and dark clouds. So, it was how to overcome them to bring Christ's Light into a living Substance into our hearts? Not just to talk Light, for the Jews, Hindus, Egyptians, etc., all spoke of the coming Light — but, no one explained how Jesus came as Light.

Jesus proved His three Peace Words in Vibration, starting with Light; because when we speak of peace it is different. His Peace Vibrations are different than the man-made peace vibrations. For Jesus brought only God's Peace Laws with Vibration. When He said Peace three times, He gave the three Peace Law-Formulas to the Apostles — the only Peace System that will give an absolute universal peace, a personal peace and a spiritual peace.

In the study of religion, It proved the Light Vibration and how to connect the Light or White or Celestial Atoms Aura when Jesus said, "And I will give him the morning star," which is made of White Atoms.

After this great study, I realized that John the Revelator had seen those things in visions in Light Vibrations and Auras. And herein I found was the secret of the new Name in that one verse of Revelations 2:17.

So now men and women can never hold excuses or protect themselves when they have caught the vision of the Christ Light to follow Him in Light, and have become Light conscious.

Yes, years ago a young girl had to learn this lesson. A young haggard faced girl stood alone before a house, looking with a farewell look at it and to the world, for the doctor had told her that she had consumption which was hopeless, and for her to go to a Sanitarium. So, with hollow eyes and looking at the future as hopeless, but still praying, when suddenly there came one single ray of hope. She said that Jesus had said, "If you have faith as big as a mustard seed you can remove mountains." So she proved her faith in God, and was healed through God's Light, Superet.

This was Mother Trust's start, which she relates was her awakening in life to this Light and faith in God, which never left her. For all alone she fought for Jesus' Religion, Superet, those years—knowing with faith, that God's Light, Superet, must and would be accepted all over the world, and that people with white hearts filled with love to God with golden specks or Light Atoms would no longer have black or dark atoms which lead to darkness, evil, crimes, wars, sickness and suffering.

She has prayed with a living faith that the time will come when the Superet Brotherhood will be established all over the world.

Mother Trust studied night and

day to discover how to come to Jesus' Light, when she discovered Jesus' Light Alphabet first, and made the three degrees of the Light White and Celestial Atoms vibration Alphabet.

Once, she told the students her childhood start (which she remembered) when she was sent to a very exclusive school for little girls of the kindergarten. She was all dressed up and ready to bow before the teacher, ready to learn the A.B.C.'s. When she arrived she was clutching her books and slate; but with trembling knees she forgot to make her bow. And looking at the black board with the A.B.C.'s, she dropped her books and slate and could not utter a sound in answer to the teacher. How little did she know of the great discovery waiting for her to find—of this wondrous Teaching of Jesus' Light!

It is so simple, no mystery, no secret, all so true. Just as a record is played on a beam of light, so is your record brought out through the vibration of your senses and is played on a beam of light which comes from your heart-battery.

Going back in history of centuries ago, 2,780 B. C., we read of a great and learned counselor, Iem Hotep, who was an architect, a physician, a high priest, magician, author, a maker of proverbs and symbols and a great scientist, and was the outstanding scientist of that time. People came from afar whenever he translated from the symbols of the old books and writings. He comprehended the first principle of radio, which he only used to make magic.

Mother Trust now explains to you the Symbols of Jesus' Words in Light—as she sees the Vibration of Atoms and the spiritual Light, chemicals and auras, and how to start to follow Jesus in Light. For then there can be no sorrow, heartaches or wars any longer, as the Light from God will lead the Superet Brotherhood like a mighty army, causing the darkness and evil to be dissolved, but never to return to that city again if it will not live in the Light Laws of Jesus' Superet Science to earn the Light Atoms.

Mother Trust teaches Christ's Principles to develop the spiritual Light Atoms, as those vital elements in all religious faiths are needed. The faith and unity with democracy are linked in this Superet Brotherhood of love. And as God's Love is a Force that touches with tender Vibrations those souls that are praying humbly for God's Love Light and help, there will no longer be spiritual personality pride and just church rituals; but that the Inner heart will be decorated with the purity of the heavenly White Atoms, proving with its Aura shining for miles. That all people will see in time or feel your life is really of Truth and no longer 'make believe' with a religious outside exaltations, darkness, personality, emotions of sin and deceit within and just pretending.

Mother Trust says, that one day, after a hard day's work she felt sad and discouraged and disgusted because so many people had come sick and would not even accept the advice given, only wanting healing and money—which they received—but not wanting Jesus Christ's Light Religion, Superet, as all had their own religion, but only wanting the healing from Jesus' Religion, Superet, which was just the same with my own sister. She had the nuns in Chicago, New York, also in Lake-

wood and her priest praying for her to get well. But she got worse, with tears, telling me this.

She told me, "You have helped so many of all kinds of diseases. Why not help me?" I told her to apply the Superet Laws, which she rejected, for her religion would not allow it,—the same as you would reject the building of aeroplane machinery today and say, "I want to live in the law of my grandfather's old machinery," which was only a candle light.

She afterwards found out by accepting this Jesus' Superet Science that the pain left her at once after which she told many people of the miracle.

This is proven in the Superet Religion, where not only just the Superet ministers give up the sex life, but also the members, freely, with their body sacrifice proving their love to God from their hearts. Cowards could not do this. It takes heroes. Do not worry that there won't be many children without your help, only to be cannon food again for the next war if you don't care to change.

Remember, the world laughed at Jesus for not living the worldly or sex life; but He knew that He would have lost His Light otherwise. Mother Trust was also condemned for teaching Jesus' Religion of Light to live His Life. But the people scorned and belittled her which did not make any impression on her. She kept up all those years because she saw the Light and the Auras of the people, also of spirits, light and darkness of their atoms.

Come; start now to give your body life up to God.

Mother Trust once had such a wonderful dream that was so real. She dreamt that her spirit was leaving her body—seeing the long string attached to her. She knew she was not dead. She saw herself lifted up. Looking, she saw Jesus smiling and saying to her, "Come child of Light . . . And carrying me, Jesus put me down in a beautiful desert where all was in a golden Light with thousands of angels of Light, and there was silence.

"The Holy Mother Mary came and put a white dress, stockings, shoes and veil on me, and whispered to me that a great celebration was going to take place, and for me not to speak or even move while this great event was taking place. I was all curiosity, and thought of how I was allowed to be among such holy angels with such beautiful Lights, when suddenly Jesus said, 'Mother God, Superet Light, we love and worship Thee'; and all the angels started to sing very softly.

"Looking up, I saw Jesus kneeling, and a most wondrous Lady, who had a large Purple Heart which started from her heart center, going down to her ankles with golden stars and golden purple streams of Fire coming out. She was so wonderful, so beautiful I could never describe. She blessed Jesus, then turning, She blessed all.

"I knew then that She was our Mother God. I began crying for joy and saying out loud, 'Oh, Mother God, I love You. I am a sinner.' She heard me and came slowly towards me. I was stretched on the floor before Her, afraid to look up.

"She said, 'Stand up my child, and do not be afraid. I have sent you to the world to give out my Message of my Heart-Love Fire, Superet, which you have followed in obedience to Jesus' Religion,

Superet, which He established on this earth, teaching all men of His Father God's Justice. You must help the women to live in Light — not only bearing children, but teaching men to live in Light by establishing the Light Vibration in themselves first before they give birth.'

"She blessed me, and said, In the Name of Superet, I bless you. Go forth and have no fear. Have patience. Tell all the world that Mother God loves you all and wants you all to come Home someday to Father and Mother God's Heart.

"Sobbing, I said, 'I will,' and I thanked Her. With convulsion, crying to break my heart, and covered with a cold sweat, I woke with a feeling of love to God, with a joy and happiness all in one, and started at once to write the fifteen books without ceasing, and praying to Mother God not to leave us, and to give us peace.

"When I finished the books, the Atomic Bomb came and brought peace, an answer to my prayer. Mother God sent help. Through the Atoms, peace came."

This dream was for all of us, to give us Light, and to give you this Message. Please read all the books then you will feel the truth of what I have told you, and you will earn the Light Vibration. You must know the Light of God.

Our Almighty Mother God is close to us to help us now. All pray to Her in Jesus' Name to bring us to the Father God.

God bless you all, Superet Brotherhood for Mankind, for Jesus Christ's Superet Light Government through His Superet Atomic Religion of the world will and is now starting. The world's humanity will nov start to live more Jesus' Life in Light to draw Almighty Mother God's Superet Love to us.

As the triumph over a crippling pain needs material courage and a tenacious faith to the very last, how much more we must have a spiritual courage to earn the Light to travel into Eternity! To come to the Light of God, we must labor in Light as Jesus did—not just imagining, affirming or demonstrating and suggesting any longer. But we must absolutely earn it like we labor for our daily bread.

The Superet Books teach and give you the Vibration for the mental and heart equipment—for we must create a living light substance. "As the man thinketh in his heart so is he." No longer just having vibrations of the mind, but the heart vibrations which give Light substance.

(Benefits are untold, with so many wonderful healings and help received. Those who wish to become members in the Superet Brotherhood and to ask for prayers, write to us and we will unite to pray for you at noon time. Over 75 000 hearts are praying the Miracle Prayer.)

We've often asked, "Why are our light atoms and Aura our only destiny here and hereafter?" Because God is Light!

This new discovery with scientific facts not only proves in the use of the nature Atoms discovery of harnessing, but also that of a greater discovery, of the harnessing of our own physical and spiritual Atoms — which will add ten years to your life if you make a full use of this scientific Knowledge, now available.

You will also become prepared for the sublime moment of passing with Light. All must face God.

Human Atoms Power Harnessed Prolongs Life

The Key to mankind's long sought fountain of life is yours from the Atom Aura Scientist, who found when writing the first magazine of 'Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets' which has gone like wildfire, that the public is ready for a higher education, and is demanding more Knowledge. So being encouraged, this Scientist is now giving you this issue, in which you will find many new secrets unveiled.

You might ask, "Why can this Aura Scientist speak with such authority of Human Atoms which cannot be seen?" Because — no matter how delicate or small, the aura vapors show the light, which, because the Aura Scientist from childhood, who was born with this Aura Gift, could see the colors of light or darkness; and even as a child of six years could explain to the parents that they and others had black ink spots in them with rings around their bodies of different colors. Of course the parents forbid the child to speak of such (as they said) foolishness. But the child in silence, watched, and when growing up began studying the peoples' Auras, the animals, vegetables, flowers, going to the hospitals and watching the sick and dying, and making thousands of Auras of all kinds of children and criminals, visiting prisons, and even having the Chief Inspector in New York to show the thousands of finger prints.

The New York papers wrote years ago of the Aura Scientist's work and healings while lecturing and teaching at the University, and at Carnegie Hall to many Scientists in 1925 of the Atoms' life, and of what chemicals in the nature and human atoms power that could be harnessed. Of course some laughed; others started to study. And so the Scientists of today believe and are proving with facts what this humble Aura Scientist predicted long ago.

Through the years of study of the nature and human atoms, the Aura Scientist found about two million different human Atoms and the world scientists found ninety-five different nature atoms — but only through the Aura these atoms were first discovered. This of course was so sensational years ago, and yet was the plain truth; but today, after all those years this has been accepted and acknowledged: that just as the nature atoms show different chemicals, the human Atoms also show the Auras of their chemicals by throwing out their vibration.

An atom is electrically neutral; and the number of negative electrons revolve — going around the nucleus, thus balancing a positive charge. So when an atom loses or gains an electron, the electrical balance is upset. The same takes place with the human atoms—only they are of different texture and colors, light, black, white or celestial atoms all combined — which the world is now ready to accept and to study within — not just the nature atoms chemicals which contain different minerals.

We humans may be packed in groups, with families, nations and united in religions, but just as each person differs from another in face, color, etc., so in atoms. We all know what a power physical atoms have

played in the history of mankind, of light or darkness, w a r s and crimes. By using now this Science which the Scientist calls the Superet Atom Aura Science, the Atomism or the doctrine of human atoms Aura which has never been given out before, it will explain to you and prove to you of the thousands of healings and benefits that were derived from It, which is more explained in the 15 Books written by the Scientist. It is so simple and true that anyone can learn, feel, see and understand It. Just a few fragments are given out in this magazine.

You might ask, "Why aren't the nature atoms sufficient?" Because, they only give life to the Universe. Man and animals all alike live in the nature atoms, but those atoms do not create light atoms for souls. Man must prove that he is above animals and the nature atoms; therefore he m u s t develop light atoms which the Bible speaks of.

This Aura Scientist is giving out only scientific facts of this Science, which each religion and group must use to develop and create the right human atoms, therefore they must learn and obey those Laws just as all nations and religions must obey the electrical laws to have the electric light. But it all comes from the nature atoms — not the human atoms: for they do not carry that kind of light energy or substance.

This Superet Science is proving to be the greatest of all Science, because it is the most needful for humanity. It works greater than the atom bomb because it can remove darkness, obsessions and black atoms. Therefore, when studying how to harness them it will prolong your life, which will not only help you now but for hereafter when we take those light atoms with us. . . . "And they shall shine as stars forever." Also, "Put the armor (or aura) of light around you," which proves the light atoms development and Aura.

Think of the wondrous benefits you derive from this, in which your children can never become criminals or murderers. Many children have been healed and helped through this Science. Those a r e scientific facts which every nation and religion can use — for you must apply this Science to have atoms filled with light, which will give out electro-magnetic chemicals, thus proving their Light substance.

As there are different colors in light, even in the black light, you will soon appreciate and find this little booklet worth a million to you when you study the different lessons given to you. Between the lines you will find the hidden treasure in your development of Light-White and Celestial Atoms. In this Atomic Era the whole world will become in tune when the human atoms become developed and harnessed. Happiness and joy will be yours, and plenty day by day will be your reward. Many students who have been healed will tell you.

You want the Truth and nothing else—this is the God's Truth, as He created the nature Light Atom Life; but we humans must create light for the soul in our human atoms and Light in our atoms. So for an exchange, what have you to give?

This Science will defeat failure into a success. Children brought in such an aura or atmosphere, shall be the new generation of

peace and happiness. Regardless what your life has been, your creed, nation, condition, color or age, this will be forever, the only Light Science guiding precept and guiding Light—as we believe in the Bible which has started the Superet Atom Aura Science. For it will show you how you have lost and misused the human atoms power-energy, and how to change it into a greater and tremendous power, which everyone can learn in a short time, thus facing the future with courage, and growing younger and healthier instead of older and sick, as this Science stands on the only Truth of Light and is not bound by ancient traditions, therefore it is only concerned with its future which the Atoms within will give. The mastery of the nature and yourself will lead to greater benefits and blessings which are undreamed of, which are yours when you follow this Superet Science.

This Atom Brotherhood united in unity, living in this Science, will produce a great atom-wave of Light love to God with their atoms; and all humanity will feel the vibration. No war can ever start again, as this Light Science is not man-made but God-made. And no one can harm or destroy your earned light atoms within; neither can anyone get insane or die of starvation. But plenty is your reward. Light never fails to give help.

In this Science we begin to realize that all different religions and nations are all needed and are good for the development of Light. . . . Do you now realize why many people have a something inside that is not even human? Those people prove their black atoms; and some people feel that there are two of them within—for one is good and one does wrong and doesn't want to change. Even punishment does not help or change them; but this Science will dissolve and create a new atom in them.

Watch your children change when you teach them the Atom Aura Chart, showing them the Atoms Truth and color with the ingredients and chemicals. You will have their feeling developed to develop light atoms. For you yourself can feel even when entering a room the atmosphere that comes from angry people. Their poison of hatred penetrates the whole room so you don't want to stay or live with them. Do you? And how nervous you get?—which is the same with lust and resentment, etc., vibrations.

This shows you the human atoms' vapor or aura whether good or bad. You feel their heat of anger to fight, and jealousy. How quickly we can change the atmosphere in a room. For peace the same. We can also do this in our homes through the atmosphere and drive away all those dark clouds that will bring war—if we know how and use this Science. But one alone cannot do it, but if all want to use It and help to have peace, then humanity is worthy of the peace and of the benefits; but if they do not believe or care to change their lives, their habits and methods, then war must come.

While the Aura Scientist was traveling around the world and lecturing of this Truth, and often going through the different countries' libraries, the Scientist would see if any of the books contained light, which could be seen without reading the books. Once, upon seeing the aura of a book written by a great writer, the Aura Scientist said, "Burn your last book, it is filled with dark and black atoms

which will only hurt humanity." This was verified by people who had read it, who changed, with some becoming obsessed and sick.

There are some people that develop light atoms unconsciously, which is the same as eating unconsciously. You are not deriving the benefits, or tasting the flavor, neither can you hold nor harness the light atoms for a great use unconsciously. It has to be made in you by the Law consciously into a living energy substance—just as the atom bomb had to be molded by laws.

Believe, dear one, if you use this Superet Science, in a short time you won't know yourself; and a happiness you've never had before is yours!

Human Atoms Prolong or Shorten Life

Why is the Atomic Theory now of value to us? Because it shows us that all phenomena of the Universe can be explained by a few basic laws. The assumptions may seem complex to some because it is unfamiliar; so we must study to make its acquaintance and find how it so simplifies the Universe and atmosphere for us.

We must now begin to learn our life and also our human atoms, as we are physical beings on this physical planet or Universe; although being in union with the planet we live in, we have a different spirit, soul and body chemicals than this planet has. Within we have different atoms of chemicals, elements and molecules of the compounds in facts of chemistry.

Realize that there are attractive forces between atoms which help to cling together like magnets in its nature. As in the planet, so within us likewise. That's why we have groups of different religions, nations and organizations—because all have different atoms. We know that this is the truth because of the way in which they function. But, now, if they all would become united in a single mass in the Universe, there would be no gases or liquids.

So now, as the earth is in a continuous motion around the sun, it becomes an attractive force between the nature atoms in the Universe. This is the same with our human atoms, which must become spiritualized in travelling around — in which Christ's Light Atom is the 'sun,' as He said, "I am the light of the world." He was the Super Scientist, The Starter of our human Light Atoms, which started first through the human atoms.

This tremendous human power or energy must be harnessed and developed like the Atom Bomb which was with labor and sacrifices.

Now the force between two atoms is one of repulsion; but as they are moving rapidly—never touching but remaining neighbors — they have certain arrangements and a certain chemical-connection.

Now when the atom's outer shell is filled with seven electrons, it will gain another atom. But, an atom with only one electron in its outer shell, will have very little power.

We can see the same in the human atoms; but the number must be of the twelve electrons or vibra-

tions in the outer shell, which is the human body. But if there is only one atom or all twelve senses vibrating only for the human body, then the spiritual atom (as we are spirit within) will have a very little grasp on the body; for the body atoms then will become more united with the animal kingdom's atoms, and will stay with that group of atoms until they can become harnessed by the Method of the Super-et Science of Atoms Laws into a finer quality of light, into a spiritual atom.

That is why everyone has positive and negative atoms within just like in the atmosphere. For they must, like the two electrons, be shared between the two atoms of the positive and the negative alike of the same vibration in humanity. It is connected with the atom for child birth but different for the spiritual atom birth for soul life light.

There is no other way in which the attractive forces manifest themselves. The chemical-union is needed. And, if it is over-balanced, it cannot act either in the human atom or the spiritual atom, naturally. It is the same in the atmosphere: also in the animal kingdom. All is timed and in a perfect law. God, the Creator, has given a Law for all those different atoms.

As the human atom is filled with gases by a vehement agitation of the parts of the body, it is thereby loosened from one another so that it easily moves any way and then becomes fluid, which is then turned into a body of a passion substance atom which has then full possession of men and women, from which so many lose control or become insane.

While investigating the Insane Asylums, the Scientist found that many of those cases were because they had lived and created that atom life substance; some had become degenerated from those dark atoms' poison and had become infested with atoms from elementals; which was even in children of five years of age that were brought for help by parents who had no knowledge of this Law, which is called the karma.

Now you can see, parents, how you need to apply this Law for yourselves first before you have children; because you bear them with those dark atoms and therefore become responsible for their crimes.

When you are very, very agitated and shaken with some strong vibrating motion, try with a dish of sand and put it on your body, and you will see that the sand which is inactive in the dish will become like a fluid. It will not suffer any other body to be beneath it unless it is heavier than itself. The same with planets that shake in earthquakes.

There you have the anger and vanity fluid atom which starts suffering, tribulation and wars. And when your sex atom of lust has gained the upper hand, you become the target for evil elementals to use you and to tempt you. United with many other dark atoms, wars start which must come to purify the Atoms.

Why is it that only men start wars and not the women (They want peace and to keep peace)? The answer is that the positive vibration in the male and in the female atoms are mostly developed (in most men) with the positive substance, which is in both atoms,

carrying dark vibrations in their human bodies. Therefore, the poisonous gases must be discharged in some way of that will-power energy.

Now the Superet Science shows you how to harness this power — instead of for war or tribulation— for your good, and for all the world's good.

Now you can realize how necessary it is to learn and to apply this Superet Science Method and Its Laws for the human atoms to be harnessed; as their heat is so great. As a symbol, just as the solid butter melts on a warm day from the heat of the atoms, it is the same from the body atoms.

You will feel this truth: for its new Teaching is giving you the new start with a new life. But, it has to be done scientifically, which the Super Scientist, Christ, started and gave to us all equally, through which you will not just regard the appearance of the tribulation, but how to overcome the sensations and dark Atoms' feelings for the good or the bad. This is up to all.

We know that when water is heated, it turns into a gas or ice; so are our feelings turned. That's why we must use this tremendous Superet Atom Science Power within to make it into an Atom Bomb within us. For you must use and only the Superet Atom Science Laws, which differ from the nature Atom science in quality of light, and of a greater light substance, which can remove everything (mountains of troubles) and in a short time—but only as you can learn the Superet Science in this book. Not the nature or other science laws.

This Doctrine teaches you that the human and the physical Universe doctrine are both of physical and mental; as it is composed of simple indivisible and minute particles or atoms. This dates from Socrates' time, then with Leucippus and Democritus (born about 460 B.C.), who taught then that all phenomena would be explained by the incessant movement of atoms differing in Shape, Order and Position, and Color besides the development of the chemical and physical theory—no longer having atoms as mind (but atoms in the mind), but composed of all senses. All those elements form the atom in the twelve senses within us from the independent action of the individual atoms or the doctrine of such actions.

We're becoming students of the atmosphere and of the human life, which is only a whole mass of air and surrounding the earth, united with any gaseous envelope of any celestial orb or other body, like for instance, the atmosphere of wars which has a very cold atmosphere but filled with life, which we take to.

This Scientist explained to a class of Astronomers of the life of the different planets which their Aura proved absolutely, of their lives of the human or spirits; and that the air is in every locality and is only affected by a special physical or atmospheric sanitary condition having their laws for purification.

Now in explaining the lower atmosphere current: it is caused or operated on and by the atmosphere which causes an atmospheric effect on the atmospheric engine or the atmospheric envelope of the earth which consists of many different atoms. Also the life of electricity

and of clouds, including lightning, which hold atoms, but having a different substance in atoms. The pressure of the atmosphere not only goes downwards, but in every direction. So the movement of the atmosphere resembles that of the ocean with the temperature changes of hot and cold, etc.

Now this proves to you that we all are only atmospherical creatures, living in the nature of the planets or the ocean and of the different atmospheres. That's why we must first create our own human physical and spiritual atmosphere so as to live in it—as we are drawn by the same atoms of the Universe and of the same substance and color; also power — and purity or impurity, light or darkness.

This is absolutely natural and like the law of compensation — giving out atoms and taking in — returning of the same ingredient, color and elements all of chemical compositions, also of any surrounding or prevailing influence or condition of a social atmosphere or religious atmosphere which you feel, as you cannot see the atoms of those different layers which this Scientist explains in the first magazine and book called 'Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets of Celestial-White-Light-Nature Atoms,' which is one of the newest books of this Atom Age-Time and never published before.

This wondrous Study of many years could only be found through the Aura of the Atoms.

We know that there are also atomy singing animals: for instance the atomy cricket who sings the atom song all night and only stops at the hour of dawn when the change of the day atoms takes place. Then the night atoms travel to the place where the night atom again starts. For the moon and sun have their atom organization.

When we study and see the solid beam of an isolated light, it is crowded with driving atoms which they all show by their aura, of what kind of light or the different chemicals and elements of different light substance they contain. So do our human atoms differ likewise.

What is an atom?—we all ask. The dictionary says: it is one of the minute indivisible particles of which, according to atomism, all the Universe is composed of.

Now according—as we study in the atomic theory — the smallest particle of an element can only exist either alone or in a combination with similar particles of the same, or of a different element.

The smallest particle of an element entering into the composition of molecules and a quantity in proportion to the atomic weight in grams in which only by multiplying the atomic weight of any element by its specific heat, (the atomic heat of elements) is in the solid state, and is also in a constant state of moving. These atoms of value are also taking place in the human atoms, but of a different degree of chemicals and movement for a greater Light.

To realize that and to learn the theory that all material substances are composed of minute particles or atoms of a comparatively small number of kinds—all the atoms of the same size, kind, weight and other properties. It is the new atomism of philosophy now formulated into a scientific theory, and according to the scientific recent discoveries.

The atom is to be conceived not as an ultimate particle, but as a complex system whose components (or subatoms) are in a rapid orbital motion. So the atoms of each element represent and is a stable arrangement of a number of many electrons. And, as the radio activity changes, it is a process due to some disturbing force, and so resulting in the expulsion of electrons or groups of electrons, and the formation of a new stable arrangement—as that is the atom of another element of a lower atomic weight.

By dividing the atomic weight of an element, and by its specific gravity which is also in the study of elements, it is made of four elements—earth, air, fire and water.

There is also the Celestial element used for the sky; also there is a greater—of a spiritual Celestial Atom with the element atom. So the grosser feeds the purer atom, the earth and the sea.

The earth and the sea feed the air atom. The air and those fires of the ethereal are here, which are of the coarser—of the different spiritual fires or lights—which through refining and developing within us, become light atoms.

That's why the animal kingdom, this planet and all planets cannot create. That is why God created humanity to become rulers over the nature atoms in the male and female body alike. For it is the atom within each one that only gives life and counts. Not the body or the dust atom which the flesh or substance is made of, and which will be eaten by worms in the end. Therefore, the 'real' is the spiritual atom within us.

As we study and learn to reduce the nature atoms into a fine spray, like unto a perfume, those nature atoms then become pulverized or nebulised, or also atomised and can also be used for disinfecting or killing of germs—which proves that all are made of different atoms. All must give their chemicals which must be affinities so as to harmonize and to bring that needed substance in those vibrations for the atom to be or cause it to be in one harmony and to agree—which humanity must find in their human atoms—and all working for the soul atom as one, so they must agree. Then the atoms can help and harmonize within.

The Superet Science teaches how the Super Light Atom can be developed into a Superet Light Atom in soul; which must be developed to overcome darkness, sickness or war within first. Then there will be no war in the world.

Many cannot understand this; therefore, they must learn. . . . Some say, "I am so atmospherical, a sensitive creature, and I must have changes of climates. I cannot stand the cold or heat, the storms, winds or lightnings." Why?

Once when I visited old friends in Philadelphia, they told me that the oldest daughter quickly vanishes under the bed when she hears the thunder coming; could I help her? So one night, the father was calling all the children to awake because there was a thief in the house, and for his five boys to shoot to kill. (They were young boys and older girls.) All were calling for guns. Two girls came, but not the oldest. We found her under the bed; but her feet were way out in the room—as she was almost six feet tall. But then she felt secured, as her head was covered so that she

wouldn't hear or see, (out of fear) and to be protected (in mind).

This is a good lesson when we use a mind science for ourselves as a foundation so as to be secured in our minds and brains. But, then you see, our foundation is then only a self-made one and not of the truth of Light Atoms, to produce just protection in the mind, which is like a fire cracker and cannot produce the light substance, as only the heart can produce a light substance by feeling.

This is the Truth, as God has given It to us in the Light Law, "As the man thinketh in his heart so is he,"—starting in the physical body's heart atoms. So we must apply more labor within our hearts to our physical bodies, which depends on the harnessing of our human atoms—which is one thing of the greatest importance to our personal and spiritual welfare for here and hereafter. This will help not only to heal, but it will prolong life absolutely when we are willing to learn and to apply this Method of this Wondrous Superet Atom Science.

This took so many years for this Aura Scientist to discover, which is now yours to be benefitted by and to use to be healed in body and soul. It never fails. This is the greatest help now coming to humanity at this time—as God has sent Light to us through His Laws of Light — through which God's Promise then starts.

God said, "I will pour my spirit upon all flesh," which is the Light Vibration from His Spirit, which then enters into our senses if we have them cleansed out and not closed for His Light Vibration to pour in. For there are many atoms with different substances in our twelve senses, and throughout our body. And, each cell and atom has a different substance within of light or of darkness, such as dark green, which is jealousy — a dark atom. Also red and black are made of passion, hatred and anger atoms. All of those are called black atoms — which draw many different elementals to them.

Just as there are different germs, so are there different diseases and different people, also evil, according to their black atoms, which the Scientist has seen in many, and, also already beginning in children.

There are the dark atoms of different dark colors, of different characters, dispositions, emotions, and sins. Now sins unto death are the black atoms—as the substance is like ink and takes time to burn out, but only with Light Atoms.

It took the Scientist when helping people with those atoms through the Superet Light Laws, which was strictly applied, from four to five months; sometimes a year, according to its quantity and quality of darkness.

There are also White Atoms like pearls. Jesus said, "Do not throw your pearls to swine," which is the purity atoms. They are of overcoming the body sex and unholy desires.

Now there are also Celestial Atoms, which are like diamonds, throwing Vibrations of Light out everywhere like the sun. Now the new discovery has been made of the new Superet Atom which holds within a Light Star. The Scientist made this discovery through Jesus' Words of Light Aura Vibration, which revealed It. "And they shall shine as stars forever."

Only the Superet Atom has this Star, and It can only come through Jesus' Superet Light Laws by liv-

ing only in His Superet Science Laws, that by Light degrees, slowly it develops. To 'watch and pray' are the two vibrations needed to start. It needs 120 Light Atoms to build the vibration for the Superet Atom.

The start of the final steps in a long series of years and advances made in the past years through and of all the senses have to collaborate in one effective vibration so as to overcome and prevent darkness, and to earn so as to protect and to keep the Light Atom's growth without cutting off or disturbing the vibration of Light so that this new form of energy of Light formations can and will bring a change in the human life. But first, we must have the Wisdom and the courage to use this Light Law for the Atoms' power. For it is not only for our spirit and soul's welfare, but also for our bodies.

The Principle is, that by obtaining the pure heat, which is the pure love to God, it will show in the radiation or aura which surrounds your atoms in your senses if it is spiritual, (and has a radio activity) which will also help and become a value to the material nature science. It also provides new fields for research of atomic energy—not just in the atmosphere, but in our body. So there are different hidden atoms' secrets which you will uncover.

You may ask, Why is the new Superet Science so needed in our lives? Because, and for the soul's atom life within its heart; it holds Light. It has now been discovered that it holds a heart in the soul which has another heart atom that is the everlasting heart, which holds this Superet Atom forever.

You might think this unbelievable because you cannot see it; neither could the many Scientists believe it when the Aura Scientist was speaking of the Atoms Aura twenty-five years ago that would be harnessed and that their substance or energy of positive and negative atoms' power would become a tremendous energy someday soon — which through those years have now become the true facts in the manifestation of the Atom Bomb.

For centuries Scientists were seeking Light. Now the Science teaches that certain chemical elements united with each other will form a variety of chemical compounds. Now the weight of one element which will unite with a given weight of another element will be exact multiples of each other.

Science has found that an atom of one element might combine with one or two or more atoms of another element under various conditions. Now, for instance: two atoms of hydrogen and one of oxygen formed a molecule of water with facts of the existence of molecules and atoms, which are so small that to feel their existence can only be proven by the molecules' continuous vibration. They do not touch each other but are held by forces of attraction; but their vibration prevents them from coming in contact.

There are many different human atoms; for there are physical, spiritual, soul atoms; and atoms of marriages of each other will produce different atoms. Now if those affinity mind atoms meet each other, they create the results which we see born in some of their children with those atoms.

For instance, take Mme. Curie. Her father was a professor of Physics at the University of Warsaw; so she was born with those

atoms, and had the positive atom developed, and married a man who was, in character, a dreamer and absorbed more in his reflections. He had more of the negative atoms developed. Through the unity of those atoms, the birth was given of Radium. So to prove the atom marriage, we know the Curies had children; but it was only a human atom development and contact; so when that desire was satisfied and that body atom harnessed, it gave out its substance of its mind—no longer sex.

And as Radium was found out of pitch blend, it was really necessary to remove substances from another pitch blend — all coming from the inner earth and mountain's heart until a new element was found, which was proven by its rays of light. This caused many other substances that had atoms to become phosphorescent when brought near it, which brought out the power of killing bacteria germs.

Now the Aura and Atom Scientist has studied and devoted most of the time in finding the secrets of the atoms in humanity, and how to find out of its pitch-blend the light or radium—which after years of study has come out now in the Superet Atom or Radium which is more powerful than that out of the heart of the earth, mountains and oceans.

We are now beginning to see the truth of the nature atoms being harnessed; but they are all in proportion to the positive and negative atoms. If they had not harmonised, we could not have had the atom bomb, which was proved. The nature atoms which were made of black atoms, were harnessed out of the atmosphere from humanity's black atoms which were thrown out into the atmosphere—not from the earth. Those who have passed on, left their black atoms floating, which became more alive as they became united; and so were harnessed. But, only by those that had more nature light atoms than black atoms. Otherwise, they could not have found the secret in harnessing them.

We find again that it was a woman (world) scientist who found this secret first and gave it to the men (world) scientists. . . . Why was it given out first by a woman? Because, the atom rising out of the mother earth had to first be brought out of a woman's negative atom vibration birth and to whom nature could attract it to; as there were many positive atoms of men seeking. But the finding was through the woman-atom; which is just like a woman giving body birth. Without the woman there would be no life on this planet. No man power could create it alone or harness them without the two human atoms.

In starting to harness the black atoms and the dark atom, which are of different colors, you must do this through the twelve senses by separating them in groups. As you cannot see your atoms, neither their auras, you will find the Superet Chart showing you how to divide them, which you have to do mathematically just as you do when counting your money. You cannot say, "I have money." But it is how much money you have that counts. It is the same in atoms. You can say, "I have atoms"; but you do not know what is working in them; maybe some elemental that uses your brain atom or your sex. Your body can be used by many evil spirits and you don't know it. You

say that you did not want to do that, or you don't know why you did that, but you had no strength to overcome your temper, which might not be yours. But through the dark atoms, something evil possessed you to steal, to kill, or tempted you at a weak moment.

Have you noticed often that when you wanted to pray, all kinds of thoughts came that you must hurry because you have so many things to do, or you were disappointed in some one and thoughts came what they said to you, etc.? After your prayers were finished, even in church, your many thoughts have gone; and you say, "Why couldn't I say my prayers in peace?" The reason is that the different dark or black color atoms which your thoughts created, have an organization established of those atoms to work against the Light which prayers start to bring. As long as you allow them, they have the power over your brain — not you any longer!

You must therefore know how to examine and to find your self out. You've got to face God with all those black atoms someday, if you do not get rid of them now. This Superet Science shows you how to find them and to harness them so as to get rid of them; and also how to develop the healthy light or white atoms with beautiful lights that will be seen by others.

The Aura Scientist has seen people who had black Auras which were trailing like long trains behind them for two and five blocks. Some were like in a prison with their different dark stripes which extended from ten to twenty-five yards or more. Many times we have stepped in those Auras but did not know it, then suddenly we would feel very sad or heavy. The change comes suddenly.

Now as you start on your Superet Chart, you begin to count your twelve dark or twelve black vibrations in your senses; then you will know how many atoms you have of that kind. You might ask, "What good will this do to know all this? Why not just say that I'm sorry to have been such a sinner?" But you see, that won't help. Those atoms are alive, and their poisonous gases or substance is looking for an outlet—which is just like you have to cut out a tumor or take out a bad tooth. You do not ignore it; so how much more with those black atoms? They will lead you to darkness and suffering here and hereafter.

This is the greatest danger you are facing; and you are unconscious. All you are worried about is a pain in your body. Please wake up now, dear one. Begin to learn "You shall be born again." Why? Only to create light atoms — not only to bear children, but the light atoms. Only through them your soul has light and can come to God —not through child birth, which is only for your self-love. It may be used like a business, for your name, or for your country. All is good for a development until gradually you begin to feel for what purpose you are here on this earth, and what will benefit you the most. For you must choose and pay, or receive your reward.

Do not wait to use this Superet Science until you are near death, or too old to grasp It; but start now to live in Light Atoms and create Light before you face God, hereafter.

Change Your Different and Sick Atoms

AMERICA'S Atoms atmosphere has changed since the Atom Bomb for the better. Its heart atom in the center has now become united with the vibration of Light consciousness—so it stands on the strength and in its Constitution that no other country uses, and is above all other countries in the world. Why? Because of this Truth Light Atom Science which no other country has: for we have developed that which has never been done before. That is why the great discovery of the Atom Bomb could only be made in America which the Aura Scientist wrote about and predicted twenty-five years ago when the different Scientists did not believe that the Aura of the Atoms could be used until some began to see the colors through the machines and mirrors.

The book which the Aura Scientist wrote was copyrighted in 1926, and speaks of the coming of the development of the nature atoms power, and of the human atoms, which then had already been started in Classes in which many doctors and scientists studied the Atoms Vibration foundations which the Aura showed with its colors. Many surgeons and doctors came for advice in diagnosing the different sicknesses.

The start was very feeble because the people could not see the atoms, but the proof was there with the Aura showing very fine vapors of different colors. Some accepted, others doubted, but this Superet Science kept up because It was the Truth and the truth always wins —slow but sure.

A few months ago the Aura Scientist published some of the Atoms' Aura of America in the first magazine of the Atoms and Aura, and is only now adding — That as America stands on the strength of giving help unselfishly, it has also proven patience and forgiveness to those who were befriended who have shown no gratitude but sending out that volume in vibration.

We Americans have shown to the whole world that we are following and obeying the Commands of God. The reward is that America has more light developed, and many Light Atoms which are imbedded in the earth's heart.

The Aura shows that there is very little Light coming from Europe, as their concern is only to get help. Ours is to give help to them all, asking nothing in return. Naturally God gave us the Atom Bomb — because we have created the Light Atoms which no other country has through this Knowledge. We are as one — Americans — standing on the strength of the Light Atoms. No matter what difficulties might arise, we have the Light protection; but we must keep up in justice. The vibration must be nourished with love and sacrifices.

This Aura Scientist, the Founder and also the discoverer of the Light Atoms, had to suffer from the many different beliefs of the people; God sent the proof with the Atom Bomb —and right in the same town where this Human Atom discovery was made. This shows the Truth and also proves that God wants the Light substance in us to be developed now.

This Science must spread all

over the world, which comes from America. It will help the people more than all the money we Americans can send to all the countries. Even while the Aura Scientist was traveling through Europe, in most places people and children begged for money; but instead of giving them money, the Scientist gave them the God Bless You leaflet.

Let us thank God that we are allowed to live in our beautiful country, America. Let us stand together as true Americans by the flag that the poor woman, Betsy Ross, a dressmaker made, — as she was inspired with the red of love, the white of purity and the blue, spirituality, which are the Light Atoms within us, made of the same color which must start.

There is no other country with our Constitution of freedom. The Holy Land is the start of Christianity. Let us keep it up as Christians and true Americans to help the Holy Land, where Christians need factories to earn their living.

Why is America of all the countries in the world made up of so many different nations, colors, and creeds, yet the youngest, the newest country and the richest? And besides, it has become the mother country of all—as there isn't one country that hasn't been benefitted by the U.S.A. America hasn't received a loan or much in return for all she has given to all the countries. They all expect America to continue sacrificing for them, but we do not look for their sacrifice for us. How is this? Because we are in a different vibration and have created different Atoms than they have in Europe just as there are different faces, blood, colors, nations and languages. Therefore, we in America must unite in the Atoms of America as Americans and remain as one, respecting all the different colors, nations and religions united with us. . . The secret is that the Atoms of America prove the coloring in each that is an American at heart in the red, white and blue— as our motives are to be in peace and to protect our beloved country's ideals of the people in the true Constitution which no other country has—"One for all and all for one"—all equal in atoms love to help all countries.

We have proven this symbol, and will prove more now through the Atomic Truth of the world in the spiritual Atoms of love and purity to our God, Who is the Parent of all Atoms, and has divided us in different groups or organization, and has given each one a piece of land to develop our Light Atoms. And that land and earth's chemicals correspond with the inhabitants in Atoms.

The Aura Scientist discovered this when traveling around the world — that some live and die only for their land and country to live; others come here to America. Why? —you ask. Because their atoms are finished and burned out of that country's earth, and so they seek for the mother-atoms country, America.

It seems so strange yet true of the love we have of all nations united here for America. The Indians being the first Americans to whom we have practically paid and purchased all from the Indian owners, with the Federal Government taking the land — but the U.S.A. Congress paid the sums which the Indians were entitled to, proving only in fairness and decently and at the same time watching that their land was not invaded or dis-

turbed, thus preserving peace with them—so the everlasting credit of the American people to make restitution at once for any wrong committed in payments or by any unfaithful public servant. No other nation has set and followed such a high standard in dealing with a native or original people as this as the American people.

Now we must deal with all and with Europe the same way in giving or in making return payments; otherwise they will become our enemies — which is just like friends we lend money to. They leave us and become our enemies afterwards. To prevent another war we must fulfill the law of compensation to everyone.

We must now become conscious how we have treated God, using Him and never repaying for what He loaned us with human atoms. We must now begin to repay Him by filling our atoms with the substance of purity by overcoming our body self-love so that the human atoms within us can become a Light Atom to feed our heart and soul with Light Vibration.

This is the first duty of each American to himself; so let us not neglect this, then we will always have peace which we have earned, and it will stay with us. Then the true face of the U.S.A. Government and of other nations will be revealed with their motives of good or bad brought to light. Their Aura will prove what nothing else can bring out in those hidden secret atoms' colorings. The true character will come to the surface without words.

Everyone will be convinced if they have white, light or black atoms. So try and make your Aura Chart. This will start your laboratory within into the greatest industry through your whole being, and through all the world. Now we will be starting in the communications' industry in multi-vibrators, etc., which has been demanded by the people.

The laboratories will now be starting the production of measurements and of high frequencies; therefore they must be measured for a new circuit which has to be developed. Such a circuit is simpler to impress a wave form upon which will be constant in amplitude and wave-shape.

How to Harness Your Different Atoms

THE atoms' highlights of the human bodies must now be analyzed through this Superet Science by learning and applying the Laws.

What does the word 'harnessed' mean? It means in general, a defensive — not just for horses, but also it means an armor for humanity. The Bible says to put the armor of light around you, as a defensive, a weapon. We all die with the 'harness' or Atoms Aura on our hearts.

As you look at the horse harness, it is made of lead and a breast harness to harness the horse's body's atoms-power or energy. With man, in putting on the armor (aura) it holds the energy so that the atoms vibration will be harnessed.

Some think like the horse, in getting prepared for work, to be pro-

tected and to be led; but we can only work through and only with atoms, as they hold the life within us, to be harnessed within and without in body and spirit atoms. We must know their power and substance—of what is within them. That is why and only through their aura it was possible for the Aura Scientist to find their color.

When this Law is applied it will save you from sickness.

The White good Light Atoms differ from the black atoms; and only through the Aura the means was given to find the difference.

As you cannot see the Aura, this Superet Aura Atom Chart reveals it to you; as it gives you an absolute proof and facts which will enlighten and show you how many different atoms you have created and established in you, whether good, light, dark, bad, or poisonous black atoms.

"Nature Atomism" Doctrine of the Universe

IT IS the doctrine in which the physical universe or the whole universe — physical and mental — is composed of indivisible and minute particles of atoms.

Now in the modern times, besides the development of chemicals and physical theory, many scientists have endeavored to interpret Atomism from a physical standpoint; either treating the atoms as 'mind stuff' or as composed of 'sense stuff' which was never discovered before as we've started now and found by the Atom Aura Scientist in 1925, who discovered the facts and gave the proof of the different atoms in a human body made by the independent action of indivisible atoms, or the doctrine of such actions which is now explained in the Superet Atomism Doctrine of Human Atoms. It gives out the Atomicity—the number of atoms in the molecule of an element, and the number of replaceable atoms in groups in the molecule of a compound just like in the nature atoms—but differing in color, shape and weight.

Both doctrines of nature and of the human atoms will now start in this Atom Era; for this is the greatest Science which means for our own benefits—not only for this planet or country, but also for the following generation — which we now plant into our consciousness. And that is more needed all over the world than any other Science study!

"Superet Atomism" is Doctrine of Human Atoms

IT IS the doctrine of the human, physical and spiritual Atoms within each person which is composed of the Atom holding that indivisible substance of the twelve senses development. This could only be found by the Aura which this Aura Scientist sees not only in humans, but in flowers, animals, planets, etc.

The human atoms differ in heat from the nature atoms, in the motions of the atoms and in the forces supposed to be exerted by them, and upon them by their heat without touching each other. All travel in their own field such as the organization of birds.

As a symbol, we might use the black, the white and the Light Atom. They do not unite, only the colored atoms for a chain of different dark colors alone just as the lighter shades of atoms stay by their chain.

It is a wonderful spectacle to see that great Order which can be established in body and our twelve senses through words, acts, which are our earth atoms — and that we can be cleaned of our germs, poison, evil and darkness which our poor atoms have been filled with. That's why we haven't brought forth any fruit — Light — only some body gifts to become great musicians, painters, singers, etc., but not one heavenly gift of a Light Atom to bring forth Light. We are proud of being healthy and to show our strength in fighting; so do animals.

Two Aura Colors Needed for Increase and Success

AS we know, the nature light is not given from solid particles but from oxygen and nitrogen molecules' Atoms which make up over ninety-seven percent of the earth-atmosphere; therefore, it is the human atom that gives the greater light to the earth. And like the sunlight which exerts a pressure on anything it strikes, it is the same with the Light Atoms with their Light which will give the pressure to the nature atoms in a greater Light.

We likewise must exert it in our hearts and senses, which the Light Law demands, then there can never be a failure: for then we labor in an Order and harmony. The relationship to God as His children, must be proven with our hearts filled with a Light-love to God—not a body love. For then we prove our relationship only with the animal kingdom.

We cannot hide vibrations of Light. They shine and sometimes are seen for blocks, giving blessings and proving their Light Atoms as worshippers or Superetists, whose minds and hearts are fixed only to love Light, and to worship God's Heart-Light. Then there are also those who carry black atoms. Their vibrations form black clouds which can be also seen for miles; and those vibrations are destructive. Those of similar darkness unite in having their own religions, creed and organization.

This Superet Atom Aura Science gives the Light Laws which the Super Scientist-Saviour with His Light Atoms established in the con-

nection. No other Law of Light but the Superet Science of Light must be followed to earn the Light Atom for the Superet Star, which is the soul-heart spark which God gave us as a mark or sign. Those belonging to Him must prove it with Light—as God is all Light.

Why did Jesus say, "I have to be about my Father's business"? It was Light, not money or a sex business — a soul business to give God the Light Atoms from the body, spirit and soul. How hard He labored and suffered to bring this Science to us. That's why He is our Saviour. And the Saviour was heralded with a new Star. Now again the discovery of a new star was made a few months ago but foretold ten years ago by the Aura Scientist.

Now the greatest discovery of Atoms of Light is made known: for through and in the thirty years study of Atoms and Auras the Scientist discovered this through the study of the Aura of Jesus' Words, and will give you the secret of success.

Personal and World Peace Through Atoms

PEACE is not made of our own actions which are dependent upon the hypothetical behaviour of someone else or as a first step. We will never have peace if we do not have the foundation of peace and the courage to learn to understand what it is made of, and the price we will have to pay if we do not want to or don't intend to learn.

Now in understanding this, faith cannot take the real and practical step and shape until enough people will understand and believe in it and want to put it into practice. This great Superet Atom Science will bring peace. It was not discovered before because we did not know the Laws, neither the consciousness — but now we all must use It.

There is no short cut in electricity. We must repair the wire at once to get the light — the same in peace atoms. We must have the Light which makes peace on this earth; therefore the personal peace atom must be established first. We want a legal order with the fundamental principles of wanting to arouse the feeling and vision to feel the enthusiasm and work on the basis of these ideas into a reality, and to create the machinery which is the heart for a legal and a permanent peace. We need the Law and the Order, and the patience.

Human Atoms Aura Science Is Life

AS there is nothing new under the sun but the understanding of the things that are, many profess to understand, but there is no understanding without the consciousness. But there is no consciousness without Light; neither is it the development of the mind alone, but of the super-consciousness, which is measured or graded by the capacity of Light.

The Superet Science teaches to become radio active in Light, which can only be accomplished through

the human atoms — not through the nature atoms — as they are of a different light, and with vibrations differing from each other like night and day.

The law of nature and humanity is omnipotent, and your belief makes no difference to the course of refining you must undergo to become perfect — which means how you can earn it so that your atoms can hold that energy or substance —as you can not undergo this refining apart from your own volition. And no matter what your religious belief is, it comes by the inexorable law of Light; and you can do nothing to prevent it — as the Law must take place!

Consider how the coal is formed from the decaying vegetation which possess all colors. When the vegetation decayed, the chemical constituents of the colors were retained and imprisoned within the coal for thousands of years. We use this symbol for the human black atoms: for all mankind is passing through the fires of refinement to progress through the senses within us. And in refining each one, we begin to realize why every event is a progression to develop our human atoms into the Light substance which must prove in us like the black coal has proven — so the Light must prove, and each Light has different colors' meanings.

We know that the red light warns us to be careful. The green light signifies safety; but the white light as used in the lighthouses must be a brilliant white to carry the greatest distance. So must we develop this substance or energy to become a lighthouse within. And, only atoms can hold the light substance. The vibration must carry it to produce that energy.

We know that the body goes through light development and experiences to gain knowledge. The soul is not born of self-suggestions, but of a higher sphere of light atoms. But we only rise in a higher sphere as we die of our old atoms. There is a difference in love with the spiritual affinities which our spirit becomes connected with; sometimes even with people's spirits or departed spirits — sometimes of our own families — which we must know, because they will come with their atoms, whether black or light. We must know if it is ours, or which of the hearts within us works, — if it is only the flesh or body heart, — as we are only conscious and only think of the animal or flesh-body connection of atoms in flesh birth.

So, if it is spiritual, we must analyze to see what will help our spirit, heart and soul-heart first. Then we must make sure that the start is not just for the body alone, like the animals, to eat, sleep and bear flesh shells only—but soul-hearts. That's why we must study and not be ignorant any longer.

You ask, How can atoms prolong life? The answer is, By the substance you put into your atoms— not just the substance of the material food alone in eating, which is correct for the human atoms which need also the earthly substance and chemicals just as all the animal bodies need from the sun light atoms, nature and water combined to grow and live — only to remain as animal atoms within us — but to develop the light atoms through the human atoms!

This consciousness is not given to the animals, but to humanity; so we must learn to know ourselves and our senses' vibration—as they

are needed for a higher atom, building for the Kingdom of Light, which is at hand now in this Atom Age—which will help us now to rise into a higher light consciousness to learn the secrets of the Light Degrees to create the correct substance which will prolong life by the Light Atoms. For as we know, everything has its different chemicals and laws, and they have their affinities which have to be combined within us first materially in our bodies for the human atoms' food.

Now, how to eat for the spiritual atoms?—They also must be nourished with a different food chemical: for they must hold a light substance vibration from the highest to the lowest light. This is the basic of every scientific reality, which is reached through a persistent force. Whether you are unconscious or not, it is there just the same.

By consciousness and a persistent relation among forces, and by having to deal with a concrete phenomenon of all orders, we have to deal with each different group of atoms within and without.

Now to know and how to learn to stop the flow of energy, and how to change the vapors that rise in waves which the atoms throw out, the Aura shows its coloring of your life-substance which starts from the dark and becomes changed to a yellow light color which proves you have started now in Light.

For instance, take the word, 'love'. When photographed upon the cerebral gelatine or in the brain even for years, it will not blot it out.

You Are Not Sick, Only Sick Atoms

IT is natural that most of us all want first above all, our body health; so when we are sick we do everything to get well. The animals do the same, and help themselves. This is true in all creation in Heaven and in the nature in lifting up their heads in prayer for help to the Sun and to the earth for their atom-life help.

God-Father and Mother send the healing atoms through the nature of the planet; so all will be benefitted when calling for help. Humanity also draws from the healing nature atoms which are sent to the animal and mineral kingdoms, as they cannot build any spiritual atoms — only what humanity gives them.

But we as children of God, must build and create the human healthy and spiritual atoms, which can only be developed through the Super Scientist, Christ, Who had to earn His Light Atoms so that He could have Light. He found the Light Laws and gave them to the Apostles. So we must study scientifically His Light Laws of how to earn the substance, and to become conscious. But first, start by obeying His Light Laws to earn the human and spiritual healthy atoms.

The Aura Scientist found the Secret of the sick atoms—of how they can become healed and helped no matter what disease you have. Because, through the healthy atoms as they give out the light healing vibration through the body's blood and tissue, the disease is driven out — and with the sick atoms, which are often black, filled with poison or of different colors.

This great finding was of many

years, and is given to you freely how to use and to become well, and prolong your life.

Why didn't the Super Light Scientist prove Light? He said, "Seek and ye shall find; but you must follow me" — my Light Science, and learn to know. When the dark and black atoms are burned out, then your sickness leaves you. That's why it proves to you of your sickness with your fever and cold chills. Your sick atoms speak and herald their sickness where medicine and operations often only help for a time being but do not break the sick atoms — the cause of it remains.

Now there are also sick atoms of the body which are not often poisonous, that are black and dark, some only worn out. This is also found in children; also in old people where the body tissues are worn out from hard work, old age, and also neglect. And those old atoms — which are sick and worn out — mean they are losing or have lost the substances which each different human atom must have. For the different faculties and organs, like the lungs-atom, differ from the liver atom, etc.; and each carries the substance which that organ or faculty needs, with vitamin pills which you take that help, but which have no spiritual light. So they only give a little help, but do not remove the cause.

While the Aura Scientist was studying and finding the Aura of human Atoms, the secret was found how the cause could be eliminated out of the body so easily and naturally when the Superet Light Science Laws are absolutely followed. We have the proof of many healings where not only the disease was removed, but also a protection came that no other disease could start.

As Light is a matter, it is a substance. Your body, spirit, soul and all are matter but only of different textures. Even the etheric is a matter, and also chemical. But as the soul has the greatest element of light within, which is a radium so small, it acts upon the elements and chemicals to refine and to purify your spirit and body, and make them radio active — so that in time, they become filled with those light atoms of different light degrees through all your twelve senses. But, you must apply this Law just as all science demands, and use the different laws for the different nature lights.

When the Scientist was studying the human Atoms, the start was made with the highest vibrating center within us, which is the heart that holds life.

Twenty-five Years Study, The Soul Atom Was Found

LIFE is balanced. There cannot be anything given that is too much; all suffering must lead but to one end— that is the vibration of patience, which you need. Even if the trials are hard and the pain more than you can bear, that same progression can never depart from you, because the Light Vibration is developed.

As we exist by and through vibration, it is well to know that those vibrations are positive and negative, exactly as the current of electricity. Therefore, the ultimate destiny of all human beings is to become living souls — which means that they must develop the soul atom. But the average man is so blinded by his persistent striving after the material things and gain, which are only within his vision, that he has no time to develop his understanding. Neither has he any desire to progress, as he satisfies his five senses which he is only aware of, and cannot realize anything above that or anything else.

Be fearful only of one thing — that is self-satisfaction — as that stops your development for the soul atom to get the Light. And even if you pray for your healing, you do not get the light consciousness by getting healed in body through prayers — as only a little light enters your mind which prayers for healing or demonstration produce. But the real light substance has not been earned yet and cannot enter your soul, as your ego-will atom's substance has not been subjected to learn and to earn through the Light Laws. So you have to be fitted to receive. That is why the Superet Science gets your soul atom fitted to receive it.

We have the possession within us in its hidden power, and we have the prospect before us in its fullest glory of preparing ourselves for the glory of light being revealed as we develop the twelve senses in light vibrations to earn this Light substance.

All you who seek Light will find the Light in studying in the Superet Science; but you who only seek spiritual vanity will find nothing (in your atoms) but dark brown or dark grey, green dark colors' substance in your human atoms which must be harnessed and cleaned out of that poison like your bowels; otherwise you will remain in your sick atoms just as an invalid body filled with complaints and disgust for such a life.

The Aura Scientist studied all this and the many different vibrations, and found in this great study of human atoms which are of so many colors like the rainbow that there are the Light-White and Celestial Atoms which we can develop —and which were found through the star in the Celestial Atom. The star in the soul atom seen by the Aura, can be developed in the Superet Science by following Its Laws with perseverance, which is the highest and greatest Light Atom anyone can develop on this earth in the body form.

Every student in the Superet College can earn and develop in these Teachings of the higher Atoms. None can be beggars, just

asking God to give Light; but they all must earn it as the Saviour did. He had to earn the Light Atoms Himself, which positively showed and proved His Light. And His Aura was seen — not imagined and not just Light, but the Celestial Atom Light which He earned by the Laws of the Light Science.

As there are different degrees and textures of Light, Superet means and is the highest Light — because Its Aura of that Superet Star is of a purple color where the others only have the light yellow, white, gold and rainbow colors which are very lacy, fine, thin and transparent. Others are coarse and heavy like clouds, which when the Aura was photographed, it showed the forms of vibrations. Now we have seen some flowers' aura photographed, like roses, which show plainer than twenty-five years ago. Science is improving in everything.

Why After Twenty-Five Years of Atoms Aura Study was the Star Atom found? Because the vibration was first found in building atoms of Light. Therefore this is the greatest discovery in Science, in a new Atom with the star within of light. The Aura showed a light purplish color of that Atom which was only through the different chemicals within, which the human atoms and form brought forth.

The Scientist who found it, was watching its growth, and began to feel the chemicalization taking place in the body through the study of the Bible, and in the discovery of Jesus' Words, which the Aura showed had a Light with each of His Words which gave out different colors of Light vibrations. Also, some and certain Words of Jesus had a purple color going into different shades.

Dear ones, do you realize that you will take those beautiful Light-White-Celestial Atoms with you forever hereafter (Nothing else), which your soul can carry on the long Eternal Journey?

The Aura Scientist has seen many dying with their black atoms, with some showing in their mouths, eyes, and within the body. Some had them by the hundred. And when that spirit was leaving that body, those atoms all entered like ants in a line, following each other into that spirit again — and in the same faculties or senses from that dying body. Sometimes the spirit shook like in a fever or would fall down from the heavy dark weight, which no prayers could even lift. Then it would disappear with a cry. What an agony to witness this and not be able to help; and those were religious people who had laughed at this Science. . . Now the Scientist can verify all, with facts proving it, such as once when called to a man who was dying and who had scorned this Scientist's facts, but saw the truth when dying.

You do not need to be afraid. No matter what life you have lived or the black atoms you have developed, those black chemicals with their black affinities will all be dissolved by living obediently in this Superet Science which was Jesus-Light Religion's Light Laws, which you can see and will feel, as it is positively only done scientifically. Not with a make believe or words. "My doctrine is not of this world!"

Realize that all the riches, the wisdom, knowledge, countries and all the worldly science cannot be compared with this Superet Science, which will bring you (to yourself) health, happiness, a soul

filled with Light, and a body laboring for and with Light atoms. So what have you to fear? — neither God, Satan nor enemies any longer: for you are protected here and hereafter, with Light forever. But that means you must labor to earn it like everything else: for that is worthwhile for yourself.

The Aura Scientist claims that the greatest discovery made is the absolute fact of the Mother God, Who is of the same Power and Glory as the Father God, which showed and was verified through Jesus' Light Words, and is now proven that this Wondrous Love-Mother God is our real Mother Who has given us all life, and loves us all. But only those of Light Atoms can come closer to Her Love —naturally, for we know that like attracts like.

This great Love from Father and Mother God united, is coming now to this planet so that it will be saved from darkness and from further sinking downwards — as the black atoms out and within humanity have been pulling it down with the black atoms from the darker sphere so as to use this planet. But through this Superet Science, the destruction of the black atoms has now started, and is proven by the bursting, like the dying planets, into gas clouds which we have seen and will see coming in many dark clouds and great earthquakes in five or ten years. And they will enter into the earth. Many will go into oceans, as the gases will not remain any longer with the nature atoms when they once have been organized in the nature and in the human's atmosphere. The start will be when all now begin to study this Science, which must be used; so do not delay.

Dear ones, do you think the Aura Scientist studied this Science thirty years just out of curiosity or for fun, almost dying, with great suffering and under terrible difficulties, insults and condemnation if It hadn't been given from the higher Power, from God, to bring all this to humanity with an unbelievable patience? For that Light Power had to be given to one person to develop something of Light in Science, in suffering and without means and friends, and with different religions fighting it! It is a miracle from God that this could have been discovered and brought forth now. . . So do not take It lightly; but use It—and that you can be worthy to belong to It to study and to become a student of the Superet Science and of the Brotherhood.

And please realize that only very small fragments are given to you in this magazine of this great Superet Science: for It is given to you in the great Light Book called, "The Superet Light Doctrine of Jesus Christ's Religion" in 922 pages. It gives you all the Laws and Secret Teachings of the higher Light Vibration and Knowledge, which everyone must have. This Book's Knowledge is to develop further Light which must be proven in facts by you yourself!

Atoms are facts, living things which come from God. He started this planet and us humans with Atoms with "Let there be light"; so we must use this to develop into a Light. That's why we are here on this planet.

Oh, come and awaken, dear ones; help everyone to come into It, and prove it with your love from your

body and soul through the body life, and with light atoms united to develop your soul atom for God— no longer for your flesh body lust love life of body with black atoms- love whose darkness is for the evil, who is evil, proving it by only having black atoms — not light. That's why God, in His Mercy, sent us Jesus. But now, even Jesus could not help us any longer in Light without living in Light.

As we did not know, we could not use His Light Science, that is why Mother God, Who is helping us silently, is now coming only through the Light Atoms and is becoming known. She will only help us when we follow this Light Science Laws. Why? Because, we must prove the Light substance with facts to have the connection with the higher Light Atoms development. Nothing but facts of black and White Atoms which are living in us must prove the truth only. The Law you use which is just like putting the wires to get the electric lights — not words or prayers alone, will do this. Only the scientific Method developed by the founder and scientist of that discovery, which is also with the Superet Science. If you use these Methods consciously, you will feel the change in your whole system. Even if you cannot see the Aura and help others, you will see how all will become benefitted through you. But first, you must apply it to yourself, then they will feel this Light and will obey the Superet Science Method through your volition.

No matter what your religious belief is, it comes by the inexorable Law of Light which the Superet Atom Aura Science teaches; and you can do nothing to change or prevent it: for the Law of Light is Jesus' Science. He used It, so we must follow His Light Science for healing. So thoughts and words will not earn it — but the feeling of the heart creates the substance for the Light Atom. Therefore you must earn the inner Light — not just the mind suggestions which have a small light vibration and remains just in the mind — but that does not touch the eleven senses. Each must produce their own light vibration, which is just as when you wash your hair and scalp. It is different than when you wash your ears. (etc.)

Realize now that this wondrous Science has to be applied — not imagined or in a make believe — but It absolutely must take place. Maybe your tired mind is filled with doubts or fears and will not accept this unless you are going through a disease which no doctrine or mind can heal. You can now be relieved and healed, as this always brings a quick relief. When you follow the Laws you escape sufferings. So start to clean out those black atoms as the Laws of the Superet Light Science or Jesus' Light Doctrine teaches, which you will find in the Light Laws for healing and success which you've never known of before.

Why did God give us so many symbols? Just as the dark clouds go over the sun, so do the dark clouds of different colors of darkness go over our soul atom. The full, the half, etc., moon shows the atom in its different measurements of development. We look at the different planets; there are good and bad ones. We see some stars that are larger and more brilliant than others just as our atoms within us. We see the rainbow of different colors

which show the aura of the Universe. We also have an aura of the rainbow when we are in harmony.

The human atoms are a little larger than the nature atoms, but they are the same in shape. The nature atoms hold the chemicals of gold, minerals or chemicals, where the human atoms also hold the golden light, chemicals and minerals but of different etheric, spiritual texture, color, taste and smell. The Law of Light takes place and must give a reward—as Light cannot give a reward with darkness, but light's joy like the sun on a cold day that warms you. So will the Light Atoms warm your soul.

How to Change Your Aura Colors

EVERYONE alive has a gift from God; even the animals. And they use it without being conscious, knowing it is their duty without help, glory or return. Many humans are so called 'do-gooders' to others but not to themselves. They preach and help others, using their gift, but do not help themselves.

Why have we neglected our light atoms — the light gift? Because, we did not know that they existed before. No one told us. Now at last humanity's atom-life is becoming known, of how to use them and their powers after they are harnessed.

Now as we all want safety, especially when we travel, think how we have to go all alone on that long eternal journey. We only carry our atoms with us, which then are our journey's money.

We all watch our chemical supply in our bodies, consisting of seventy-five percent chemicals and twenty-five percent water, which can be bought for ninety-five cents in any drug store. And as we are so proud of our bodies, we must watch to keep them supplied with body chemicals and water all the time, otherwise they will become sick and die. This is the law for the body life. But that is the finish of the body. But the spirit which makes the heart atom beat, must have its spiritual chemical supply to feed and help the body atoms to become light atoms to supply not only the chemicals for the body, but also for the senses' atoms. Then it must keep in its own heart atom the pure substance of chemicals for the soul's Superet Atom.

Everything that will come to your daily routine of life will be to develop the Light with God in front of you all the time—to see it. And you need the Superet Heart Picture to look at which will help you and feed your vision for soul with light.

Even though you look at the morning sun rising and it thrills your body and heart with its warm streams going through you, feeling it outside, but not in your soul. Therefore you need a different sun which comes as you earn that 'sun' from God, which Jesus had to earn. For often you see where He went away to pray; for He had to earn Light-White and Celestial Atoms.

These scientific findings of Jesus' Light Atom come from His Words and by the study of thirty years. But this could only be given now to the world scientifically in fragments. When you get the Superet

Doctrine Book with the Key to the Bible, you will have the Laws how to follow them.

Why are we so careful with the material things and chemicals, with food, vitamins and medicine all for the body which is made of dust? Now you can see how much more particular you must be for the soul which is made of Light. It needs Light chemicals, Light Vibrations with Light Atoms before the Light is produced within.

Most people think that by just repeating Jesus' Words, the soul is saved; or that anyone can save your soul. But you must follow Jesus' Light Laws to earn the Light; then your soul is saved—but only as it can become connected, positively and not imagining, with His Light. "I am the Light."

Many Books are given to you from our Superet Library, How to earn Chemicals and Vibrations of Light, but you must learn, then follow and obey the Laws. Great benefits are given you when joining the Superet Brotherhood, as the Light Atoms of so many members will help and benefit you so much by that unity connection.

We study everything we love, so let us study our souls. Nearly every human and animal wants to be admired; and as everyone reserves the right to express his or her own individuality, and as the free for all has continued and with your own escutcheon towards new high lights of yourself ego personality which you aim to increase for self with and in self (body), therefore your inner atoms remain in dark clouds and vibrations of vanity — thus creating atoms of self-love satisfaction-glory which is all self and for self, so your gift will be developed for self with nothing for the glory of God, — only with this vibration of dark atoms with no light vibrations ever developed.

The Aura Scientist gives you this advice: as you want to develop your soul-personality, with this desire, your talent starts to submerge your personality and your talent in Light for God, to bring Him out—not yourself.

We pray for healing, but we have not earned it; but we have to pay for it. Jesus said that we must pay to the last farthing—which means for the sins which create sickness—for the healing we receive. And to have faith, we must p r o d u c e light vibrations, which must have twelve light vibrations to produce the faith light atom.

We read in the Bible where Jesus said, "Who touched me?" He felt His Light Virtue or Light Vibration leaving, which proved that He had to give out Light Vibration to the sick, as they had no light atoms. This proves that all His Healings were in Light Vibration, of Light Substance, as God's Healing Light could only be attached to a Light Substance— not to a dark substance.

You can see for yourself that this is the scientific truth of God's Light Healing, which is explained in this Superet Science so that you not only receive the body healing, but also the soul healing.

Now this woman could not have reached nor touched the Saviour's Garment, but she touched His Heart. How? By her vibration of humility, repentance and love to God, which was developed through her twelve senses. In the past she had been a very proud and lustful woman, but when she heard Jesus' Word, "Repent," she realized

what sins she had committed which had brought on her illness and darkness and not the Light in her heart.

In discovering the heart substance the doctors have proven that the rabbit's heart is much like the human heart; so those atoms all belong to the animal kingdom.

In seeking further, the heart-atoms circle around the inner human heart center atom, which is much larger than the size of an ordinary atom. The Aura showed it in its coloring, which differs from the outer human flesh heart. So the Human Atom Key was found—which only the Aura could reveal.

With this Key, the development of the twelve faculties was started, which the Saviour gave to the Apostles when He saw the Light. He said, "I have manifested Thy name (Light) to those (12) men (or faculties) which thou gavest me."

How could He manifest God's Light? Only by His Own twelve Faculties which held the twelve Light-White and Celestial Atoms, which the Apostles could feel in their inner human hearts — not in their outer flesh hearts. That's why they gave up first their bodies to live for Light only. They gave up all why? To follow the Leader, the Super Scientist of Light in Light, Who could only then give them the Light Laws, and show them how the soul-life must be imbedded in Light. Then this would prolong their inner heart of the human life to give out the vibration of Light. Then they wrote of Jesus' Light.

How Trees, Vegetables, Flowers Change Atoms Every Hour

OF the entire ninety-two elements, only thirteen are necessary for plant culture. Now the indispensable elements to plant life are gases, hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen and chlorine. Then there are the five metals, potassium, magnesium, calcium, iron and sodium, along with the four non-metallic solids like carbon, sulphur, phosphorus and silica. So you can understand the three of these which make the bulk of all vegetable structure—hydrogen, oxygen and carbon. Those atoms are obtained automatically without effort by the growing plant from the air, water, normally drawn from the soil, water and light.

In the study of the 10,000 years old redwood trees, many secrets were discovered why and of the long life which is given only in fragments in this booklet, but explained in the Superet Light Doctrine Book.

Now we also can develop by the atom change. By harnessing them it would provide artificial sunshine and a temperature for food-stuffs which could keep them growing for twenty-four hours a day, and every day in the year with the methods of the plant feeding by water solutions worked out with atoms in hydrophonics.

We have only come to the realization that the whole future of the human race, physically, mentally and spiritually, hangs in the bal-

ance of the atoms we eat which give us strength but no Light. Therefore we must develop the Light Atoms within for soul food.

In due time many scientists will learn to produce food synthetically just as they produce other things in the synthetic chemistry, but only in the possession of unlimited atomic power and the juggling with atoms and elements and the scientific fertilizers which will do the work; but it will not bring forth the chemical light or strength in our atoms. For that would be an artificial food-stuff like the rubber which will not last as long as the real rubber — having rubber chemicals grown in the atoms.

We study the Vitamin Chart for our health, but it won't last long if you do not study the Superet Atom Aura Chart through which Light atoms are kept alive unto Eternity, which give you the Laws for the Eternity Light Atoms' Life —not just the body life alone, which you can gain even by a very little food and water.

There is nothing so beautiful as the orchards and flowers in colors. They are divided into three classes —according to their response to the atmospheric changes in their atoms. The meteoric flowers give strength to atoms. Their times of opening and closing are more to a clear warm sky atmosphere than the hour of day. The second class consists of tropical flowers that open in the morning and close before the night gives out the mineral atoms. The third class are the equinoctial flowers which open at a certain hour and close a definite hour night or day, and they reveal the hour of the day.

We see, for instance, Dame or Belle de onse heures or the Star of Bethlehem that opens regularly at 11 a.m. and sends out its atoms with vibrations of white chemicals. There is a flower, venice, with purple and yellow that closes at noon and opens at eight in the morning. It sends out an atom filled with chemicals of a spiritual substance of purple chemicals. And the chain of that color is like a long wave laying over the flowers in the atmosphere like a protection.

There is the shepherd's clock. It is like an alarm clock. It opens at eight and throws out an atom in helping to feed the animal atoms. The shepherds can tell the afternoon hour at the close by 3 p.m. There is also another time keeper flower from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. near villages telling the time, which gives more atoms' chemicals for humans.

There are night flowers which emit a fragranee, and in the day time they catch flies. At night they need no scent. There are wild flowers that are very beautiful in colors. Now look at the violet; it also is a fragrant evening flower which brings to humanity an humble prayer vibration and atom and the rose with different perfumes for our nerve stimulation of our senses for body alone.

God has given us everything in atoms to see their auras of colors. Their perfume proves their atoms power and energy; the same with the trees of orchards and vegetables —everything for us to enjoy and for our use of their atoms for our atoms use, in helping and stimulating the human atoms.

Even animals give out some pure vibrations, for animals only mate to produce. The elephant only mates once in a life-time—the strongest and purest of animals

besides the lamb. We can learn from the animal's purity how to overcome flesh animal love: as that takes you away from God's Light —the same with your lust-love which only creates black atoms.

The Aura Scientist studied thousands of different peoples Aura Chart and knew their lives, and could tell them what they had done twenty and forty years by their Aura. And as they acknowledged and repented and by making the Superet Aura Chart, their black atoms became harnessed and were overcome. The secret was revealed in harnessing the sins with the atoms and in forming a chain through the twelve senses which were dissolved one by one by the Light Atoms, as they were quickly replaced by new atoms and stationed in each sense.

Wouldn't you like to start a healthy and a new life—through which you will be surprised at what a wonderful change will take place in your life? The Superet Science will bring this fact—nothing else can!

Beneficial Women, Dress in Your Aura Colors

Remember that you are God's daughters and must be beautiful within. Nothing else counts: for you do not take the beauty of flesh and garments with you. It all goes to dust. In this Atom Age we are now concerned with the beauty of Light Atoms in our bodies, which is the real treasure of men and women's beauty—that is to honor and love God.

Do you realize now that the fashion for the body garments are only created for admiration and of the change of the human moods, and to arouse the senses more for bodies and for darkness than for the Light Vibration? The senses are the only instruments we have to create Light Atoms with in the sanctuary within of the soul kingdom.

Just as it is man's duty with their physical strength to protect women from all evil and man's harm, so is it the woman's spiritual duty to protect the man from all evil men and women's harm. And what is it that does the greatest harm? It is enticing men through suggestive acts and garments.

Would God have trusted the Holy Mother Mary with His Child of Light to bring It forth with today's fashion and garment, and with suggestive clothes, or red painted long finger nails like animal claws and with red painted lips to advertise the desires? The African women have been doing the same for years; you are infringing on their discovery and are developing the same atoms as they have. For in this Atom Era this is the new great start to have beauty inside, of a light garment than the outside vanity fashion garment.

Women, mothers, do you realize that it depends on you—of your inside and also of your outside garment—to bear better children—not evil men, criminals or just sex men and women of vanity, power and lust which your dark and black atoms have created and with which you have infested their bodies? Even your religion cannot take it away. It has caused wars and

crimes; thus proving it must go through a scientific process of a scientific cleaning first. So seek the beauty of the soul atom first—not just for your body beauty—and you will develop the Light Atoms so much more. But first you must study scientifically the Laws of Light—because you cannot change without developing the Light Atoms. Then their light Aura vibrations become your beautiful light garment—an aura within and without. Then you will feel more modest and will cover up your bodies so that their vibrations are no longer in the vibration to make men your sinful instruments but for the real mother-love in mating.

Super-Ethics Atoms Light Measurements

This is the higher ethics of Light: for Light comes to us by all our senses—not to our eyes alone. To become super-conscious, you have to attain your atoms development step by step for Light.

Many people say they know Light, but they are only at the bottom of the ladder, as they do not know the Science of It. They think they are on the top just by saying those words, and will not accept anything else or the Science that found the Method and Laws with facts proving it.

Now the nature's atom Light came before man, so it was developed before the mind of man. This proves that the human atoms of man had to be separately developed from the nature's atom Light.

The Superet Science Teachings will be manifested by the Vibration in the senses to develop the Light Atoms. And, as each person progresses in a different way in consciousness, no two human beings are alike. Therefore they all need a different development and treatment—all being of a different age in body and soul, and of chemicals and magnetism. Therefore, the chemical reaction regulating vibration must of a necessity be different for all when becoming a student of Light.

You have to learn to analyze its material and spiritual meanings. Then when you learn how to analyze Light, you will become conscious of God, Who is Light. The Saviour said, "If your eye is single, your whole body shall be full of light." The single eye means, a light atom. He condensed everything so as to put Light in it. So your Light Atoms growth is according to the Light Vibration measurement of your inner Light and the radiance of your Light development in studying the ethical atoms Light measurement.

In the communications industry so many multivibrators, etc., are demanded, so the laboratories starting the productions of measurements of high frequency must be measured for a new circuit which had to be developed. But now it is simpler by impressing upon such circuit a wave form that is constant in amplitude and wave-shape regardless of the frequency; and the simplest wave form to generate is a square wave.

This true Science works like magic, young people; for you have a buried treasure in your soul. The sparkle of jewels lies all around to

be recaptured in your souls with a natural light—not the world glamour—and with a greater soul highlight. Then you will no longer seek to gratify your every desire and mood, or easily tempted, or protecting your weaknesses with excuses, or be rebellious at interferences in your way of life which is a free life of sensations. All that leads to destruction sooner or later in black atoms to destroy the body and soul.

Remember, you are now starting on your own, a life with a new future. But, "Ye shall be born again," in starting within the boundaries of your nature. For you must fight your animal nature with a law greater than your own will and desires.

Many broken products of society pretend and only live in a make believe world to be admired, pretending goodness and honor when they are dishonoring themselves and others with the fire of lust, anger, hatred, jealousy, etc.

Realize dear boys and girls that you are responsible for everything you do. God sees; and there is nothing you can hide or cover your self with. Everything you think is hidden inside is shown by your atoms' substance in your Aura of dark or light. God and the evil sees your Aura. Many people studying the Aura Science are learning to see it.

From childhood the Aura Scientist could see the aura, and through years of study of the human atoms this Scientific fact could only be given. Many poor boys and girls were disowned by their parents, but the Aura Scientist befriended them and they started on the right road by finding a new life through this Superet Aura Science.

This Superet Aura Science not only shows you what your gift is but also how to start in business, and what you are best adapted for. It also helps you never to be a criminal.

The Superet Atoms Aura College

To be true, sincere and willing, we must obey the Light Laws which are given in our College with Diplomas for teachers. This is the coming new Knowledge of Light.

In studying the Atoms, we found their shape to be spherical, with the weight and size of the atom being determined with accuracy by the new application of the ancient and understood ruler of vibrations —which is within us. And by applying these Principles of vibration to the molecules or atoms which hold the positive electricity which is in the atomic planetary system, which has the force of gravity with its counterbalancing power centrifugal motions in man and the solar system, it is almost the same.

For instance, the nature atoms are constantly exchanging electrons and passing from one to the other the same as human beings exchanging money in silver. Even though we can not see the atoms only by experiments, they are made up of various substances which have been demonstrated graphically with their pictures being taken for the record. And so by chemical analysis many varieties

of different atoms were discovered. Those are now given to you in Symbols—only of different chemicals and atoms which are the human atoms.

When the Aura Scientist was studying the human atoms, it was only through their vapor or aura that the different colors could be found and showed through the atoms chemicals just as the world scientists found gold and different minerals and chemicals in the nature atoms. So the Aura Scientist proved the same in the human atoms of light or dark vapors from which many atoms of that color produced auras of clouds or waves which came from the human faculties and produced sickness, etc.

Through this study, the Aura Scientist found that those waves with the colorings from the human form could be used within as energy for higher or lower scientific purposes. For they could only be seen in a wave; and those waves could only come from atoms that contained the dark black or light chemicals. So in studying them the process was found how to develop the senses and vibrations to start the right chemicals in Light for the human atoms.

Now in experimenting, it was demonstrated, that two forces liberated by atomic reaction are extremely dangerous to man, which exercise a destructive effect on the corpuscles of the blood. This has all been found to be the truth in human beings who become affected mentally, physically, spiritually and morally.

We have to study ourselves more than the nature atoms to have the good, healthy and Light Atoms established within us. God said, "Let there be light."

Why is the Superet Atom Aura Science the greatest, the Light Oasis of life and peace? There is nothing that can harm humanity when they have developed their human atoms into a power of Light through the Light Atoms—whose secret is now coming to the Light Teaching, of how the long misused human energy will now bring a greater power to each one and as a whole—as It will decide your life's work.

This Superet Science through the Superet Brotherhood gives a service to all humanity regardless of creed, condition, nation, color or age, which has been and will be forever the only guiding precept.

This tremendous power which we hold within us is now going to be used to give us a new life—which will also prolong it. It will save us from evil, disease and the mark of the beast, which create wars. For God can only save us through the Light which each one must create and bring out as Jesus did and the Apostles, His followers who gave their lives to earn the Light, and died for It.

God can only be worshipped through Light, and that means that you must absolutely have Light atoms, which you must create yourself. There is no man-religion, or angel, or anything that can give them to you. You must earn them yourself, and only this Superet Science has the Laws; as Jesus used It and gave this Method only to the eleven. The twelfth was a traitor. He proved it, because as a deceiver he hadn't one light atom developed—only black atoms.

Why have the animals vibrations of different atoms-power? Then humans must have so much more. Every walking, flying and creeping

animal has its hidden power within —for their atoms hold their chemicals. Even as you study you can see that the smallest worm, the glow worm, has its electric atoms; and the earth worm that does the scientific gardening in plowing and cultivating. It also supplies fertilizer, nitrogen, potassium, phosphates and other vital minerals, turning a poor patch of soil into a blooming paradise. They build a drainage system that catches and holds the water around the roots; and they do a lot more.

The smallest earth worm does this labor for us; what do we do in return? We kill them or use them for bait to catch fish. Let us look at ourselves within to bring out good soil. Therefore, let us treasure this Superet Atom Wisdom which will stand in our life history forever. Never misuse It. Just as we play games for our body health and enjoyment—the game of our atoms is to win the happiness in Light—not just being a hero by conquering man, but just ourselves to have radiant atoms with stars within shining out of our hearts. This is for your own personal use first before you can teach it to others. We must know ourselves.

Even the animals change their vibration. Old parrots do by hanging by their feet from their perch with their heads down. That's a symbol of how animals help themselves. We must help ourselves likewise; but the secret is how to hold the human atoms down. You cannot do it by turning somersault or stand on your head. You will be surprised at the Superet Science Method, of how soon you will feel the benefit without medicine, etc.

Just as the nature atoms hold the healing force, so do human atoms hold the force, but they are punished if the Laws are disobeyed. No one can be forced in the correct Atoms-way of living any more than he can be forced to accept a religious belief.

Start of Superet Light

The Aura Scientist's start of this Science from childhood is given in the Biography and of the Aura Scientist's healing as a young girl which started with Light, which she saw coming and laying on her lungs, healing her suddenly of consumption. Then there was the great Joy of Jesus appearing on her small photograph; and now there are twenty Pictures showing His Face from which there have been untold ceaseless Miracles—all proving that this was His Light Science and His Light Religion of Light Atoms.

How little the Aura Scientist as a young girl thought of This coming out in the world—as she used to keep all her writings and Christ Pictures hidden and locked in her little trunk.

This great Study was her life. Even while serving the poor and sick at the Water Mission and going to the hospitals to help and cheer, she knew that her real work was to find the Light Atoms within in the human form and not in the atmosphere, of how to develop it, but of how the vibration could be established.

No one could help her from one religion to another; seeking from

one scientist to another until at last the Lord showed her in dreams and visions through which many secrets in symbols were shown,—such as you read of in Revelation of the vision of Light which John the Revelator saw.

"Once I saw myself in a dream being drawn up—going up like in a white rocket—from which I was thrown out into a Lake of Golden Light, which was the Water in Heaven. A Voice spoke, "Swim." But I was as heavy as lead and sank, crying for help. Two Hands lifted me, and the smiling Face of the Saviour said, "You are still connected with your body, but I wanted to test your faith."

"There was a great procession of people or angels who had white garments. Some Martyrs and Apostles had a blood mark on their arms; but all had a star in their hearts. Some had more of a purple thread in their hearts than others. Jesus held me by the hand and all followed; and coming to a big gate, it opened and we entered the Church of Light. On the Altar was a Purple Fire coming from a most beautiful Lady's Heart. It was tremendously large, and within It held another Heart. Out of It flowed Sparks to each one, as all were kneeling.

"Jesus went forward on His Knees, praying for us all, and asked to bring His Light Religion again after 2,000 years to the world with the formation of the same Light Brotherhood as He had organized in Heaven to worship God—Father and Mother God's Purple Heart with Its Fire, Superet—that a Superet Brotherhood for Mankind in Heaven and in earth would again start on the lower planet. The Wondrous Mother God lifted Her Golden Hand and a Fire came out of Gold and went on Jesus' Heart. Then He came to me, (as I was lying on the ground) and lifted me and carried me before the wondrous Mother God.

"As She blessed me, she smiled at me and said, "My child, I will help you. Go back to the dark planet and bring them Father and Mother God's Love-Light. Superet." From that time on the Superet Brotherhood was started.

"The vision was so real; and It lives now in the love of my heart and among each other as brothers and sisters in Light with so many healings and miracles which followed in those past years. And in teaching this Superet Science of Light Atoms, the Light Wave has progressed, as we pray at certain times and at noon time with certain prayers which help our light vibrations to come out stronger in Light, which is often seen by others.

Years ago the Aura Scientist had many difficulties in bringing out this Truth to men, (being a woman) as they would not accept from a woman scientist even with facts. It was the same with religions. But it has been won now. Nothing can stand in the Way of Light. Truth wins; and this Superet Science is the only Truth—because It is the everlasting God's Heart Light we worship, and we must come to God, Who is all Light.

Come all who want to learn to our Superet College, and join the Superet Brotherhood and see the Light in your Aura. Realize the facts, not just words in this Atom Age. God's Light is coming to us.

The Aura Scientist's greatest joy in life was to discover that Jesus' Words had Lights of different lengths, round, square, lightnings,

etc. His Words are the only Words that have Light in the whole Bible. So after years of studying Jesus' Words' Light Vibrations, His Own Religion was found. Through this, the Name, Superet, was discovered and by the Lord verifying that this is the Name for God's Heart Fire; that by mentioning this Name we would feel the holiness, as It vibrates God's Light.

The greatest discovery then became the Superet Atoms Aura Science which came through years of studying people's Auras which led in finding the black and dark, Light, White and Celestial Atoms with a great patience all alone; as people would not believe or help. Even the Scientist's family and friends would tell her not to waste time on It, but she kept up and discovered the Laws; and by using the Superet Science Laws people were healed and benefitted.

This was the start in which the Aura Scientist was called the 'Miracle Woman' because of people being healed of all kinds of diseases. So God proved It with scientific facts.

Nine years ago when the Aura Scientist was in the Holy Land and going on Christmas Morn through Bethlehem, while praying, the Voice said real loud, "Teach my religion, the Superet Doctrine, throughout my homeland." And so It was started on Christmas in Bethlehem where Jesus was born; and many joined.

While blessing the people with Jesus' Miracle Picture, a girl came creeping on the floor and barking like a dog which the people brought to the Scientist. In blessing her the girl stood up after years and could talk. Also many insane people were healed. This started the Superet Brotherhood and the P.O.P. Movement Club through the Holy Land —which was a God's Beacon Light to lighten the way for the Scientist, as the men had fought her and told her that it was a man's country, and that women were not allowed to preach or lecture of Science, but just to keep house and bear children; that that was only what they were for.

But God's Power was behind the Scientist and protected and guided her with every word and deed through which facts were proved, so the men kept quiet after that and even came asking on their knees for help and for blessing from the Christ Miracle Picture. They called the Scientist a saint; but she told them that in her Superet Religion and Science no one was a saint but a servant and follower of Jesus, not personally but in Light so to create Light Atoms to have Light.

Superet is Life, which is God's Message to the world, given through Jesus Christ. He is the Mouthpiece of God, through which all blessings flow. Superet is the Doctrine of Jesus given to the world, coming out of the dark Ages of sin to bring peace to the world and joy to humanity. It is the Key that unlocks the Door of Heaven; and all entering therein must wear the Purple Heart of God, which is the identification to enter into the great Purple Heart of God. Therefore, we must be pure in spirit and must earn Light Atoms.

This wondrous Message comes from the Lord Who brought It from the Wondrous Almighty Mother God, Who loves us all and wants us all to be happy, to hold the Ideal and Purity of Jesus' Image in our hearts.

So this Superet Chart was given with the 300 holy Prayers, followed by Jesus' Childhood stories which He gave in visions and dreams. Then came the new Atomic Superet Language and the 300 Light Atoms explained from the Bible with pictures and colors given; then the Gospel of God, translated from Jesus' Words with the Vibrations and Light. Then the Superet Light Doctrine, Jesus' Religion with the Laws. Then came the Wonder Picture, the Purple Heart of God, to give to people so that they would be protected. Then, one night, the Lord said, "Get up and write." The Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets, the first magazine was written, followed by this magazine.

Now you can see for yourself how God works here. I had nothing to do with it; neither did I figure it out. It was all figured out for me. God's Wonders will never cease.

Everyone will feel the truth when reading these magazines. The fifteen Books will open the hearts and minds of the people; as this Message is to develop the Light Atoms within us. God now demands facts and not words.

God in His Infinite Majesty and Glory and through His Love, wants us close to His Heart; so we must become His children of Light: for Jesus said to the Apostles, "Ye are the light of the world," proving that they must have had the Light Atoms. Otherwise they would not have had Light without them—it is impossible. This also proves that the Apostles had the Teaching of the Superet Light Science; otherwise they could not have had the Light Laws. Without them they could not have followed and also died for Jesus, neither had this Light Vibration, and the many Martyrs.

This was known as Jesus' Light Brotherhood. All lived and died for God's Light to be followers of the Light Saviour and Leader. They also must have used the Chart as we now have in the Superet Brotherhood in uprooting old sins and habits and to leave all for Light, in which we live and pray united with the earned Light Atoms within us. Those light vibrations are seen by many in its rising vapor with all vibrations mingling and making a Light cloud over the altar in their Superet Church. Sometimes it is one and other times three or four yards long which is seen by others, even strangers.

These are facts that this was and is Jesus' Own Light Religion. The proof is there with facts. Could anyone disbelieve This? Then they cannot believe in God as Light, and His Son as Light. Therefore they must cultivate the Light Atoms and learn the Laws through the Books which give the Laws and taught at the Superet College.

We must learn how to pray, then all prayers will be answered; but first we must destroy the dark atoms. "I in you (His Light Vibration in us) and you in me (our light atoms in Him so that He can give them to God, in proving that we are His followers and doing our duty)." Through this we are not holy or saints, just His servants as the Apostles were.

Jesus gave the first Light and His Message after ascending out of the grave to a woman, Mary Magdalene, to prove that He made her the first Light Apostle and minister to hold His Light Vibration and to give It to the men Apostles. Why

didn't He go first to them or even to His Virgin Holy Mother Mary to receive the first Message instead of to the sinful woman? To prove that He forgives whoever repents and that He did not think of those as male bodies but as souls—the same with women.

So men and women bodies were and are not to be made as light personalities; but He meant and wanted souls with Light, and to earn Light by overcoming their bodies, egos and personalities.

This Superet Science is found on the Rock, which is Jesus Christ's Light. As Light, physical and spiritual, is known to be a substance and made by human beings. Just like they make darkness, so they can make light. The chemical formation of human atoms is finer than the nature atoms, and holds the chemicals which bring out the Light.

Now you will find within yourself the secret of the inner mysteries in this new Superet Scientific Science. It gives you the Key to unlock the doors of your treasure house within. This Process has not been used since 2,000 years ago. The Voice of Light is speaking through this Book.

Come, as you must learn this Truth some day sooner or later to have Light, and of the Light Atoms which must produce them with facts. Write us for enlistments for the College Course.

Many wonderful experiences have been witnessed by the Superet Brotherhood of the Aura Scientist's Work in the many healings of different diseases; such as the cleaning of L. A. City water by seeing the aura, through which the city water was saved by the Aura Scientist's timely warning.

Once a surgeon prayed to find a doctor that could operate on his wife, as he could not do it: when that night, a name, Trust, was written in large golden letters in the atmosphere. After searching, he found the Aura Scientist. In a few days his wife was healed without the operation.

Also, there was a musician hurt in an automobile accident and had a collar bone displaced, but the doctors could not set it as it was split and would have to be sewed together. She came crying in pain to the Aura Scientist who set it. The doctors were so surprised to see that the setting was perfect. The healing was so quick that the woman was worried that she might not get the insurance.

There were many young and old people who came for advice. There were many insane and given up by doctors, heart-broken people and children poor and rich that came for help and advice. By their Aura they could be quickly diagnosed and helped.

There are many witnesses who will swear of the wonders of this Superet Science which everyone can learn—that by and through the Light Atoms, they can help others likewise.

The Superet College will teach you and give diplomas with which you can start as teachers in any city—as this Superet Science has Its Charter. This is the greatest Knowledge which will not only enlighten the minds of humanity, but It will heal them and help others. Everyone can develop this Gift, but it depends on you as to how you apply It faithfully.

No matter what your mind thinks or what exercises you do, the fact

remains; so you must start now to enlighten your mind, which the Superet Light Science will do and will release you from being held chained to a greater darkness. For our whole future depends on being in the connection with the White Light within—but you cannot have this connection when you have no light atoms.

Some years ago an insane man was brought to the Aura Scientist. He could not control his mouth which twisted and threw out screams; he waved his hands all the time in the air, and he had to run back and forth. After being so many years in an Insane Asylum he had begged to be taken to churches for relief. The family took him to Catholic, Protestant, Jewish, ministers, Christian Science, doctors and Spiritualists, but he wasn't any better. All prayed for him and wanted to help him but he was filled with black atoms.

In a little while after the Aura Scientist worked in the Laws of the Superet Science, he became healed and started to learn, and even drove his car; but he had to be kept in obedience in applying only the Superet Science Laws—otherwise the old habits would return and he himself had no control.

This proves that you must apply and keep steadfastly working in this Superet Science to keep on earning the light atoms and harnessing all the darkness and vibrations all the time—for many have been filled with that poison since childhood. So when you become a student of the Superet Science, you have to learn and analyze Light—as you know that Jesus condensed everything to put Light in it.

The Atom Era has now come with the vibration to give us more understanding of our own atoms within. For as the physical world scientists deal purely with matter substance and insist upon recognizing only that substance which he understands with his physical senses' consciousness and acts, he cannot discern between the material light and the spiritual Light Substance—as they need a different chemical, which is just like the mother earth of the nature and the mother of the physical body.

God Bless You Leaflets

World Brotherhood only hope for civilization in Atom Era has now started and called the Superet Brotherhood For Mankind in Heaven and in earth.

Secrets which the Light Atom Science is bringing forth of a new Discovery which was started by a well known Scientist in New York in 1925 at Carnegie, and at the University when lecturing about Nature Atoms and their Auras—and at the same time wrote a book about it—is absolutely proved now by facts of twenty years ago—and by their Auras, proving of what Substance the Atoms hold in them and how to harness them—which would become a tremendous power.

That Knowledge is proven now by the same Scientist of greater Discoveries, who also predicts again with facts—having the God's Gift of seeing the Auras of Atoms, planets, people, animals, etc. After a long scientific study of finding

what Substance was in the different Atoms through their Auras, it was found that some Nature Atoms have gold, silver and also different chemicals of light and dark colors where the Atoms of earthquakes or volcanoes threw out black Auras—proving by their black Atoms their black substance and through their Aura or vapor, which can be seen easier than the tiny Atoms.

The miracle of body-life cannot be compared with the miracle of the soul-Atom-life. The human Atom in body starts in male and female bodies' substance in vibrations; the same in the animal kingdom. But the soul-Atom through the spirit-life starts in the spiritual Kingdom which is Light.

To become connected for soul-life and Light through the Vibration of the Saviour's positive Light it is scientifically proven through His Words, in connecting Light Vibrations with our human Atom's vibration.

As a symbol: The female body starts the formation of the male seed in the woman's overies which has the net-work of nerves-glands of blood vessels and cells of machinery which provides life for this new life-seed. It is the same in all animal life which is the physical machinery.

When the life begins for the child, the female body develops a new complex and a fabric of tissues to nourish the infant. For two hundred and eighty days the cycle of a complete birth of the human body life starts with the human Atoms showing the Aura of the human Atoms' substance if of health or of sickness.

For all flesh belongs to the animal kingdom unless it has become spiritualized. The spirit enters the child only when it has been released from the mother's body. For the spiritual Atom holds the soul Atom and is drawn within through the child's mouth, naturally proving with its first cry—which proves the human life has started—but the soul-life seed of the Atom has not started. It lies asleep in body until it has started with the consciousness of Jesus' Words of Light to earn Light. And, to be fed with Light the soul starts life, but only as it has become soul conscious.

This wondrous scientific discovery by Dr. Trust, the Founder, has been scientifically proven with facts in watching and studying for years, finding the Laws of the Light Atoms. The Founder started first with the life and body-birth study of babies, then watching the dying body when the soul was leaving its body, the Aura color of the soul and of the body——of those two different Auras of different colors which proved darkness or Light. This law is for soul no matter what religion. The same life and Atoms Aura showed the same in all for body and for the soul.

Realize, only through the scientific Discovery the Founder could find the Light Laws for Light with the Saviour's Light Words: for their Aura of Light became visible. Study. You will see with facts, as It will prove to you just as It was proven to the Scientist, by studying the Auras' Vibration mathematically and the Laws of Light and Atoms life, of its brilliancy and its substance and the colorings.

After years of finding and studying this great Discovery which proved miracles of thousands of healings—only then those Laws

were given to the Superet Center or School, which is protected by the U.S.A. Charter, also with 15 Superet scientific books to study the Laws of Light Atom-birth for soul-Light development. For no other school or religion has these Laws or Its Discovery. Only the Superet Center School, which is positively the Truth, found in the United States.

Why is the Founder giving the free classes? For everyone and the different religions to learn of this and of the tremendous help all can gain. This is the only Truth which the Superet Science proves with facts, with photographs shown at the classes of "How Human Atoms Will Be Changed Into Light Atoms" by the Superet Laws, which each individual can learn with the fact. Also their Auras will prove it, which you will learn to see. It's not words but facts that show your light in your soul.

Come or write. Send a self-addressed envelope. This beautiful School Center is reached by bus in ten minutes from the heart of Los Angeles. Come and you will feel the Light-Peace Atmosphere where many have been benefitted, healed and earned the Light. For those out of the city we give the Home Course.

Come and see if your Aura has Light. God wants only Light and your soul filled with Light. Learn to see for yourself the facts by the Light of your Aura—not guess work any longer. For all religions are welcome. Free classes start every Tuesday evening at 8 p.m.

As Superet is a Light Science, It will not interfere with any religion, nation or creed. The address is—Superet Press—2516 West 3rd Street. Los Angeles 5.

As you read this book, "Key to Success," Revealed by Parchments, you will begin to feel a chemicalization taking place at once—of a wonderful peaceful harmonious atmosphere, and you will feel relaxed. And, if you read it before you go to bed, many have reported that they slept soundly without sleeping pills.

Many people have also written letters of gratitude for what this "wonder book" has done for them; even of many healings and help for young and old that were benefitted. Crimes were prevented. So will you be benefitted—and more if you read it often. Every time you read this over you will find Light Secrets revealed to you. Also, you will love to live in Light and learn about the Light Vibrations. So study. Before you can earn the Light Atom—as the Vibrations are the Light Substance for Light Atoms—you have to learn the Light Laws how to become a Light builder and a Light bearer.

Human and Spiritual Gravitation Photographed

Gravitation is the species of attraction by which all bodies or particles tend toward each other. It is the power and law of attraction between the center and gravitating force,—certain laws as of matter like tears which has its globular of the same law of attraction.

Tears mingle with each other in chemicals but fall single. The tear atom holds it covered. The suns and planets link through their atoms in mutual revolution at a distance of millions of miles. It is a sublime simplicity and is all of a mathematical basis of chemicals which unite. As you know, water and oil will not unite. Learn those basic materials for use and also to change the Human Atoms into Light chemicals substance.

Let us study the radio activity of the darkness in earth just as in the light of the sun. The oric atmosphere of the sun holds the Aura or the ring of the earth and pulls together by its electric and magnetic force. So the sun at times throws a mass of the earth which is a burning substance.

This is a proof that it was in a fluid state at a time united with a substance which was electro-magnetic that bursted at last into ashes. We, developing the spiritual chemicals, learn in this symbol that our will must become surrendered to God. We must become as ashes or nothing in self for God's Light to come to us.

That is why the Super Scientist, Christ, always prayed, "Father Thy Will be done." He knew, as the Light Science shows in the Human Atoms through the Aura, of the darkness of self-will. Those dark clouds are built into black Atoms that hold together like an organization in strength for our will to be unbreakable—and only what we want we fight for. But now what God wants, we want.

Our will is also electro-magnetic, corresponding with the earth magnetism and connected with the sun rays in our bodies, which is mostly all made of self-will, with selfish purposes for self-love which the flesh consists of. We must worship God in spirit, so we must develop spiritual chemicals by the Light Laws.

The Superet Science Laws have and hold the "secret," the Method how to use and apply which is just as we see with electricity. That we must follow those laws no matter what creed, religion, nation or color. These Superet Laws will bear gifts or Atoms of Light as faithfully and obediently as you use Them, which students are now beginning to see after twenty years of study. Not only because of being healed and staying healed and well all those years, but seeing their Auras shining with Light—which all must develop before we die.

This Light Connection with the Super Scientist, Christ, must be made with facts — not just with words. The Superet Science is the highest Light Consciousness to become connected with God's Heart Beam, Superet; because the Lord gives us this Teaching through the Apostles. And, in Revelation He said, "Ye are the light of the world."

Now in this Superet Science, you cannot be lukewarm; so you must learn about the 'soul consciousness" by degrees of Light just as you are able to hold and create this Light Substance. No one can do it for you;

so you must do it yourself. Just as in the body growth: all can help you, but you must use your mouth to eat and help your body to function, and to eliminate all impurity of the body—also of the spirit so that all functions in a perfect purity in the Light-way to establish the Light Atom.

Now one that does not care for this Christ Superet Light Connection will scoff and ridicule. Then you will know he (or she) has black Atoms no matter of what religion, or your family. Please do not argue with them. It is dangerous, as they are connected with darkness. Pray for them and leave them alone. Give them this magazine, "Key to Success," then watch the results.

Remember that no one is to be condemned or resented, as many minds are not Light conscious. Realize, this is not Christian science or mind science, neither any religious creed or spiritualism. This is Christ's Superet Light Science, and no one can use these Laws but must mention the Name, Superet Science. Not only God's Protection is over His Heart Light, but also the U.S.A. Government Charter and copyright is back of Christ's Superet Science.

Do not listen to those that know it all, as they are filled with self-vanity. This Science has not been taught before by any one—only by Christ the first Light Scientist; but It went to sleep with the death of the Apostles. Only now because the Founder could see Christ's Words in Light Vibrations this Truth was discovered and Its Laws—so It is not man-made but Light-made Science. No man-consciousness is in this Teaching but absolutely facts of Christ's Light Consciousness. Beware how you speak against It, as we have facts and fight for the Truth!

The spiritual gravitation is needed. The Founder once was to speak through the radio and listened to the last words of someone saying, "There are places where there is no gravitation." She reprimanded the speaker, and said, "God made the planet and all gravitates in a law for gravitation, otherwise the planet would decay in that part." We humans also (and mostly) must gravitate in spirit to become connected with Light to keep up—not just the planet gravitation, but God's Heart gravitation.

Your Aura Works While You Sleep

Anyone with just an ordinary intelligence can learn the methods; so instead of remaining limited or unconscious of Light without knowing of that Light, start, no matter what creed: as all can only imagine but not create this Light Substance.

This Christ-hidden Light System develops Light Atoms and Light Vibrations through your Aura which you will see with facts. No longer doubt or rely on words, but act to produce Light facts. This Superet Atom Aura Science is so amazing with the startling proof and results, which is given to you all by the Founder and Scientist, Dr. Trust, in the free classes that millions could not pay for this Knowledge. This is greater than all the Knowledge; for you will see the results in your life.

The Aura Scientist describes this Power: Now as you sleep and your body is relaxed, your energy from your interior Human Atoms gather in covering the body with its white

vapor—a sheet—according to the color substance you have created through the body and spirit. Within, the Atoms give out small vapors and some rays through your Aura.

The Scientist's Discovery was first made with the nature Atoms' Aura color of the chemical energies from the interior of the nature Atoms, and was photographed. And all showed elements without any outside supply of energy. They kept steadily emitting powerful and penetrating rays of enormous energy contents, which showed clouds of dark or black or lighter colors in the Auras. This nature Atomic energy is now harnessed and proving in the Atom Bomb; so no one need any longer to accept it on faith alone.

Now there are many independent proofs: for this Discovery of harnessing the Human Atoms' energy is shown now by photos, proving the color, if sick or healthy Atom-life substance and how the transformation takes place at once. We see it also as it occurs in the sun Atoms and stars.

Now in releasing energy in Atomic transformation from the Heavenly elements, this also occurs on earth through affinities' radio activity. As our bodies are all connected with the earth, we feel the drawing downwards. But the spirit is drawing substance—which is no longer imagination, but facts.

We know that science cannot even flourish in secrecy. It must come to the light. We humans now have our fate in our hands. If we can put into practice of world relations the same as with our Human Atoms of the same honesty, courage, and the intelligence which is needed, where the Human with the spiritual Atom through the law-obedience of the Superet Laws that combine us. Then the future will indeed be a happy one, the start of a just and stable peace, the removal of sickness, of fear and tension within us, with all worry gone. Not just a recognition of creed, religion or nation, but proving with our Atoms' Aura of the light which we have created from within!

Watch For the New Miracle Woman's Magazine

The Scientist and Discoverer of this Superet Atom Aura Science has many wonderful facts to prove which for the past twenty-five years have been witnessed by those that have been benefitted, and written up by the witnesses to bring forth to the world this silent News which was never known before.

This Miracle Woman's own Secrets are revealed in the new forthcoming magazine with the explanation with the miracle photographs which the twenty photos prove that were taken from the travels of Europe and the Holy Land.

The greatest proof will be given to you also through the Wonder Records which the Scientist will prove to you of the Vibrational Language, of how It vibrates. You will feel the energy of the Human, Light and Celestial Atoms which you have never heard of before or felt. As we have only a few of those Records we will send to those first asking for them for you to find it out for yourself.

We are soon to open our Superet Center-College with its large Audi-

torium, where the Scientist will draw the Auras and teach you many wonders of your Atoms within, of how they can be changed from sick to healthy Atoms.

This Superet Science is the coming real Light Science which everyone can apply, as It is so easy to apply the Method and Laws. This will be used in all countries, Schools, Churches and homes. It will change the whole world. It is unbelievable of the help it will give to humanity —as every individual will be benefitted. The proof is here. Thousands can verify It that were given up by doctors, saved from crimes, suicide and starvation.

As you get the help from our "Key to Success" magazine, please pass it to others, or write us. The great opportunity is given to everyone also with the new Home Course. To those out of the city, we will send it to you that you might also become an instructor with your diploma if you pass the examination. There are 15 scientific books never given out before.

Come and earn the Light now; for you will have the opportunity in the beautiful Auditorium in the Superet College, which will give you the instruction, also rooms and a Cafeteria for students with Vibration combined to give you greater strength and health. And you will feel the benefits in body. There are no schemes here but Truth!

No Interference With Your Religion

The Superet Atom Aura Science is not designed to take the place of your religion. Most religions teach that there is a spark of the Divine in every human being. The Superet Science of the Atom and Aura Laws teach you to use It in a practical way with facts to see your own Aura with facts—not just to believe, but to know the Method.

This victorious Superet Science is as practical and useful as It is beautiful when you see yourself in a brilliant Light. There is only one answer. Do you want Light? Then you must apply the Laws of Light and be persistent to learn and earn It.

In the important Light Vibration-value, you must find the highest vibration. You will feel the wonderful Game of Vibration. This will be a great study to students and to those that want to become instructors of the Superet Atom Aura Science, (for short, S.A.A.S.), and to earn their diplomas in the free classes—also in the Home Course. No matter where you are we will send you the Lessons so that it will spread out this Truth all over the world. You will not only learn how to make your Aura Chart, but you will learn to see yours and others' auras, through which you will earn materially as you gain spiritually, which will bring you and your children untold blessings. All your family and friends will be benefited, naturally, as you earn Light Vibrations. Naturally Light Vibrations build Light Atoms.

Each student learns one lesson first to earn the Light vibration for themselves. Then, read the Lesson of Light Vibrations to others. Follow the Light Laws according. It is important to be sincere, faithful and watchful to be truthful, humble to be willing to learn the

higher vibration-value, which must become concrete in you as a shining Light. No longer will there be just talking religion, but living in the Light with the proof of your Aura.

How Your Aura Proves Your Human Atoms

How would you like to see your Aura? Then you must start first in making your Aura Chart. What a joy you will begin to feel! Words cannot express it. The first symptom: You begin to sense a sensation, a peace vibration around your brain. You feel relaxed like going to sleep. After a little while you feel this same vibration going down to your heart in the meeting with a new vibration of consciousness of a new love to God you never had before. After a little while, maybe in ten minutes, you do not feel anything in mind or heart, but you feel a warmth like a glow where your solar plexus is in the soul. Then you begin to feel like praying, satisfied and relaxed.

This is the beginning of your spirit preparing your soul to awaken with the first three vibrations of Light. Your desire is awakened to live a moral spiritual life. Suddenly the longing comes: You wished you had always wanted to live it in the past. But you did not have the strength to control it entirely, but you were only controlled by the vibration of body lust which had power over you and you thought it was love. But now you feel how empty that love was towards the soul love you feel to God. Your vibration is changed as it enters your body, satisfied now that it is the real love for God.

When you do this twice a week and make your Aura Chart you will begin to see a fine silver vapor like a hair coming from your solar plexus. The Lord said, "Out of your belly shall flow rivers of living water", or vibrations, which is out of your solar plexus, and is located near your bowels. Now the living Light vibration from your soul starts. This growth has to be kept up until the soul Atom begins to form a star.

You will find these Laws in the Bible and explained in the Superet Light Doctrine how to keep up with the development until it becomes connected with Christ's Light leading to the Superet Light.

Keep your spirit up, dear ones. Do not be upset by anyone with their thinking or suggestions. Nothing but the Science of Light Laws will create this Light substance. The tempter will try maybe in your own family, but you are analyzing Light and darkness. And you will know the truth and the truth shall make you free of darkness and will heal every ailment in you.

Why All Good Happens to Your Prayers Now

Only now as you change to the Light Vibrations will you see the difference in your prayers. Many wonders will come to you as to many students of the S.A.A.S., who reported through the past twenty years. Come and hear them for yourself and you will gain the same—which depends according to your sincerity which you must prove through your Aura color.

This is the only Truth. There can be no higher or greater Truth. Then you can see your Aura and know where and how close you are coming to God's Light. Join the Superetist Brotherhood. This Society of the Superetist Brotherhood proves it started 2,000 years ago and has been awakened with Light through this Discovery in the past twenty-five years. And only through the teaching of the Human and Light Atoms how to develop Light—as prayers alone will not give it to you; neither bread. You have to earn it.

Thousands of people are praying and nothing happens. Why? Why haven't you been productive in Light? You must know the Light Laws which the great Super Master —Lord, used to create the Light He had in His Human Atoms stored by Light Vibration. So will you if you follow His Light Laws.

Come, join in this Superet Brotherhood to unite in Light. This is the Heavenly Organization.

The Scientist's great Discovery was when finding that Jesus' Light Science was His Religion. How fascinated she was in seeing His Words and every letter in a brilliant Light. Many secrets of His higher Teaching were found that He would not give out to the mob. The greatest Secret was discovered, That the Holy Ghost He spoke of was the Almighty Mother God, Who carries the great Love-Light for all souls' birth.

Now the people will know that the Holy Mary was only an instrument for Jesus' Body Birth, and that she can never again be proclaimed as the Mother God and be worshipped. The truth is now found and everyone will find in praying to the great wondrous Almighty Mother God, Superet, how their prayers will be now answered only if everyone will create the Light within. There will no longer be great suffering on earth.

This Superet Science teaches you the Laws and Method, through which you will feel the results, of how your life will change and your body chemicalization will take place from sick to healthy Atoms. Some students of the S.A.A.S. that were given up twenty years ago by doctors have been healthy all these years as they followed in the Superet Light Laws!

Dr. Trust who is affectionately called Mother Trust by the students here and also in the Holy Land, worked single handed in this Discovery and brought the Jews, Christians, Arabs, Syrians and Turks together in the Superet Prince of Peace Movement. As all joined in the Brotherhood, all Branches throughout the Holy Land called for Mother Trust, and played her records from Jerusalem to Nazareth, Bethlehem, Bethsahur, Jordon, Haifa, Jafa, and so many other places by the Dead Sea and around the Jordon. She is known and loved everywhere as she helped all alike no matter what religion. "All for one God, in one united to be in the

Light as Light children of God", is her motto. Mother Trust's love is for all alike. She never had pets or liked the rich more than the poor. Those that were willing to earn Light were her friends. If anyone committed a crime she would work with them until they could surrender themselves without being forced. She did not allow any force or use will power on others, neither hypnotism nor affirmation for them to do as others wanted. It was done in loving God of a free will, surrender and freedom for all according to their development.

Mother Trust has a "mile" voice when speaking in Auditoriums and lecturing for twenty-five years on steamers and through England, France, Berlin, the Holy Land, Egypt, Switzerland, Poland, Chicago, New York, Arizona and California. In many places there was very little publicity as she did not want to be known, and she did not work for money, for often she was hungry when she could have had riches for the thousands of healings and lectures. Sometimes she even could not pay for the halls. But she found joy and happiness in the Superet Atom Aura Science. You will also.

The Soul's Love Affair

The Scientist had to study to find the creations of that Human Atom Substance, for Flesh love affairs often lead to insanity or suicide. People suffer this by experience. But to change the thinking of your mind alone will not dissolve the tumor, cancer or any hunger. You must have the substance that is needed to help that law fulfillment. Even prayers will not make the substance; for you must earn the money to pay for a loaf of bread or be a beggar.

Now the Light Substance cannot be begged from God—to receive without earning It. For Jesus had to earn It by obedience to God's Light Laws, to be real, not through affirmation—but living Them with the feeling and motives-substance, which you will see when you make your Aura Chart.

The Superet Atom Aura Science is alive and holds the "key to success", in Light, which is greater than the old parchments' success. It is not a make believe but proves with Light Atom facts. Also with the glad tidings of the Superet Light Beam coming now to this earth that shines from up high to greet your soul—but only when you respond to the Superet Laws.

Yes, It shines for you and shines for me through all Eternity. Come all and let us work in the Superet Vineyard to bring Light for our souls.

Your Aura looks like an outline map of an island with an irregular indented coast line filled with dark clouds, streamers and black dots until it becomes in a form or of order which can only be produced by the Superet Science Laws. For we know in life if we follow the beauty laws direction to achieve results we want facts—not make believe. And you cannot achieve miraculous results in a hurry.

Like a woman wanted beautiful hair. She rubbed an egg on her hair then washed it in hot water. She

had a hard time removing it. She did not get results for she did not follow the hair beauty law. For everything has a law and its direction must be followed faithfully. It is the same, but so much more with the development of the Human Atoms to change chemically into healthy vibrations, out of sick into healthy Atoms.

Awaken; realize and know, and believe. Do not waste so much time in seeking for the Truth when you read this little magazine, a "messenger" of Truth, of Light, which is bringing to you the "message" like the Star in Bethlehem which spoke of Jesus' Light. The Superet Science reveals the perfection of God's Light Laws. Its powerful application proves with facts of Light within us. "And they shall shine as stars forever". Not just looking up to the stars, but looking through our stars within us.

Children Start With a Gift to Fame

There is nothing greater than the start for children in learning through the Superet Science all about its "inner Aura,"—in seeing the Light and knowing it, using the Light Laws as Christ gave Them. Through this the human relationship will become a spiritual relationship from a child's life-start with Light Atoms. It will be impossible for children to become insane or have a malicious illness, or become criminals.

This was proven by the Scientist, who after years found how children changed already in a month after using the Superet Method. Of course, it depends on the parents to teach this Truth. That's why free classes are given to the parents, which will not only benefit you, but all your family.

Once at a banquet given by the Governor of California, to which the Scientist was invited, the Scientist explained and made the Aura for the Governor that his kidneys needed care at once. He laughed, saying, "I feel strong as a bull. I am signing checks for seven million for insane asylums, and two millions on prisons as there are so many criminal boys that we don't know how to house them." In three months the Governor died on his kidneys. The ten witnesses that can verify this can also verify of a young boy that was not only crippled with spine trouble but also in character. Through the Superet Science he is today the youngest judge.

We also have the facts of a young boy who wanted to kill. The Scientist told the mother to watch him, and to feel his pillow at night when she discovered a butcher knife. As he slept with a little sister in the same room, the boy was asked what he wanted the butcher knife for. He said he wanted to use it on his sister to find out what she had inside. He was healed; and instead of becoming a murderer, he is a great man today.

Another experience: The Scientist saw in the Aura of a boy of ten that he lived with girls, and gave advice to the mother but she would not believe it and was angry at the Scientist for saying this—believing like all mothers, of how good her boy was, and that the Scientist dared to say this, as her boy denied it so. The Scientist said, "You will

remember me when the boy dies of this disease." The same boy returned from the Navy with a bad disease after ten years and asked to see the Scientist, and verified this truth before witnesses.

Parents, do you see how many tears and heartaches you will be saved through this Superet Science. There's no creed, or your love, or doctrine that can help you like this Science in helping and building children's characters which the Method of Light Atoms-building will do for them as you follow first yourself in these Light Laws.

Watch yourself that you are not narrow or stubborn and close your heart and mind in being a religious ego or a fanatic. For when it is too late, you are to be blamed for your child's life and character building. Think of the child's future with Light Atoms, to face God with Light, and a life of health and happiness, or black Atoms which draw evil, darkness and sickness. That's why there are so many insane or criminal young people doped or degenerated.

I implore you, for your start in life, this is the greatest College, with twelve free lessons through which you can earn to become an instructor with a diploma of our U. S. A. Charter. This is the 'coming" great Science. For this is not for the study of stars, planets, country and the world, alone, but It is for your individual self. Your children will never be in want or suffer. The Scientist can guarantee you this, when they follow the Superet Science.

For Soldiers and Sailors of America and the World

Come soldiers of America, and study this Superet Atom Aura Science in the free classes to become scientific instructors or teachers with diplomas. Even the Government will help you in the study of this great Science. There are fifteen scientific books taken from a lifetime Light study with facts proving.

This will prevent the war — as only Light Peace can come from God when there is a substance of Light within us—not darkness which positively draws war and blood, as it lives in hatred. Through this a soldier becomes a God-Light soldier to fight for Light—to sail in the ship of the Superet Atom Aura Science Laws which will sail your ship or heart to Light for peace.

Come all boys and see your Aura for yourself. The Scientist will show you Aura and Light Atom Photos. These facts will prove to you this Truth. Some boys came back from the war, others were saved from being killed or made cripples and are healthy and strong now where not even a hair was hurt on their heads.

We say prayers and faith will help. Of course; but even though you pray for bread, you've got to go and earn the substance or money to buy it with. So, you must earn your Light substance for the Light Atom. "If your eye is single (Light), then your body shall be full of light. Let your Light shine before men. And they shall shine as stars forever." The greatest Super Scientist, Christ, said this—as He lived in this Superet Atom Aura Science.

The Name, Superet, means God's Purple Heart Light. Jesus lived in the Light Law Science to earn Light for His Light Atoms.

How to Minister to Self and Others the Light Vibrations Read From Superet Light Doctrine Book

Teachers, read to students according to the numbers in the Min book to learn and to earn the Light Vibrations and Atoms to become connected with the Superet Beam. Teachers and students are in one Superetists Brotherhood of peace and harmony with one mind and heart to become Light bearers for God, Who is Light.

This wonder Superetist Light Brotherhood must travel all over the world, then there can never be war again. This world will become a Light Paradise, created of Light Vibrations.

All teachers must read from Min book the Lesson of Light for self first, then the affinity Light vibration to students on Sundays as all unite for to vibrate Light. This Secret is the pure Light worship to God. And, at the same time, all will create Light Prayers.

All religions, nations must use this Superet Atom Aura Science!

To Follow the Rules:

Find the Connection—Light Vibration

All Light Vibrations must be earned through the affinity Light vibration, which the teachers teach students—as all differ in vibration. But all must become connected, teachers and students, in the Lessons of Light Vibrations.

The teachers help and uphold the other, and the students, being willing to learn the Superet Light Laws for Light vibrations, all therefore must come to the highest Light, Superet.

We all must labor to become Light bearers, God's children, to have Light Vibrations.

TEACHERS	STUDENTS
9.—Proving facts	19.—Laboring
12.—Light application	21.—Sacrifice
13.—Obeying	24.—Love-Light
14.—Prove Purity	32.—Light Revelation
144.—Learning Light	40.—Highest Light
19.—Watchful	43.—Preparation
21.—Repentance	44.—Pray unceasingly
22.—Duties	48.—Vibration application
24.—Truthful	63.—Harmony
29.—Superet Science	74.—Freedom
55.—Sincere	86.—Peace
134.—Light Conscious	69.—Human Atoms
187.—Free of darkness	90.—Light Atoms Science
30.—Light Constitution	94.—Light Prayers
59.—Fearless	115.—Trusting
136.—Rejoice	134.—Light Key
194.—Faithful	141.—Saved
32.—Courageous	148.—Duty to Light
74.—Feeling	152.—Loyal to Light

TEACHERS

141.—Salvation
195.—Light Brotherhood
40.—Light Connection
41.—Acting
144.—Laws Order
201.—Light-Loving
45.—Purity
51.—Determination
148.—Surrender
224.—Truth-Light
63.—Bible-Light
70.—Profit
152.—Loyalty
225.—Superet Language
78.—Cleanness within
82.—Patience
84.—Light Vibration Service
155.—Aura Chart
147.—Soul Love
100.—Feelings
105.—Manifest
113.—Light follower
157.—Soul marriage
116.—Consoling
119.—Soul builder
123.—Administrating
126.—Soul duties
163.—Earn Light
174.—Light Authority
176.—Problems
178.—Light laborer
180.—Adjustment
182.—Manifesters
162.—Light start
163.—Chosen one
165.—Benefits
167.—Light beginners
170.—Light unity

STUDENTS

157.—Spiritual Life
158.—Faith
160.—Proof purity
162.—Supply
163.—United
166.—Light acceptance
169.—Security
174.—Positive
175.—Protection
176.—Self-benefits
178.—Light Productive
179.—Labor for Light
180.—Conquer
181.—Aura reveals
184.—Durability
187.—Light-Love
190.—Feeling spiritual
193.—Peace vibration
194.—Light Rules
195.—Light benefits
201.—Healings
207.—Light living
208.—Encouragement
210.—Responsibility
211.—Light formula
213.—Aura Chart
215.—Light growth
216.—Spiritual gain
217.—Superet star
218.—Lifted
221.—Frankness
222.—To serve
224.—Prepare for Light
225.—Succeed
227.—Shine in Light
229.—Paying debts
231.—Spiritual moral
232.—Gratitude

Appearance of Aura

I have such a desire for you to strive to clothe yourselves with Light. It matters so much more than to be clothed with physical garments. Every time you overcome a fault, conquer a habit, or forgive, you have added to your spiritual covering, which should be of light and beautiful colors. You can try for this. If I could show you your own colors, you would see something like this.

A thought caused by an unforgiveness will be grey and cling closely about you. Then you become calm, and let God's spirit of forgiveness enter into you, and harmony will begin to establish itself. A lovely blue will come and push the grey away. I can see it disappear and blue takes its place. If you do that often enough, in time you will be able to restore yourself to harmony quickly. You can finally make changes from poor thoughts to good ones, in from one to twenty minutes. Then little by little these upsetting and deteriorating thoughts will cease obtruding themselves upon you. What a relief! What a triumph! Try it!

Fear thoughts cause a great deal of harm and are always seen around the feet. Thoughts from the Father, our Source, always come from above us, and are felt by us around the chest and head.

You have to nourish your Aura just as you do your body. Let our bodies be regular Statues of Liberty—free, free of malice, vanity, anger, etc.

This is what I see when I watch soul-growth by means of the Aura. Take a despondent soul—its Aura is grey and trails along the ground like a long grey train of a dress. It hasn't even strength enough to stand alone. It lacks red; the fighting color. When I see a bit of red—anger—I rejoice, for now I know the work has begun; it will soon be lifting itself and will dispell the grey. Then, little by little, the green of hope and the yellow of aspiration comes, and finally the blue of harmony tells me that the person is now on the way toward spiritual organization and peace and beauty of soul.

It is just like a little seed that lies deep in the dark ground, and little by little forces its way up through the hard earth until one day, it sticks its little green tip out into the light of God's world. What a slow but strong struggle it has made. The harder the soil, the more credit to the seed. So it is with our souls. We carry twenty or thirty years of hard soil (malice, unforgiveness, etc.) over us through which we must force our way out.

How do you know God is pleased with you? Well, if you can not see your colors, you will at least feel the calm, the peace; your body will function properly, and you will gain that much-to-be-envied state of mind—A complete indifference to either praise or blame of earthly associates, so long as you follow only the leading of God.

Religions, churches, organizations are all good. I would not praise one above another, but try to see good in all.

Your body is your cross; you have to take it up and bear it. Let us feel the solemnity of the Ruler that dwells within us. He rules only through love and we must become

calm in order to feel Him. You must make the effort; but once you contact Him, He Himself helps you to find Him.

There is no such thing as bad luck. Are you humbled? Christ was humiliated. You must know, that either you deserve your trouble, or if not that, then the Father is sending you a test to see if you can stand it. In either case the remedy is this: Be brave, try to right yourself with God, and depend on Him utterly, and He will help you to remove your trouble and to earn the Light.

The Whole Science of the Inner and Outer Man

The Science of the Human Atoms Aura proves; for the Aura predicts what will happen. We know that Astronomy enables us to predict with great accuracy the movements of the heavenly bodies. We know that chemists make new products and that they can predict what will happen when the different chemical elements are combined. We know that airplanes fly upon predictions of the science of meteorology. But why just study things outside ourselves when the "inner" holds the secrets of our destiny, future happiness?

We can form the increase of power and new life. This Superet Atom Aura Science is the greatest Science because It must always be used. To learn its Knowledge is a great wondrous study. It was the start of life and has to keep up hereafter.

Realize the "treasure" which this little magazine holds. And to study that you can see your Aura and what wonders will be opened unto you, and how you can help other people. The Atom Aura Scientist will help you if you prove you are sincere. Send a self-addressed envelope to the Superet Press.

Light Vibration—Records

For the first time given out to the public the different Vibrational Records:

Record of Healing Prayers

Record of the Aura and Aura Chart

Record How to Change Human Atoms

Record How to Develop Light Atoms

Record of Jesus Christ's Own Religion Revealed

Record of 12 Classes for Instructors of S. A. A. S.

Record How to Know and See Your Aura

Record of the Start of Light Consciousness

Record of the Vision Given with Facts

Record of Key to Success

Record How Your Aura Reveals Secrets

Record of The Human Atoms Harnessed

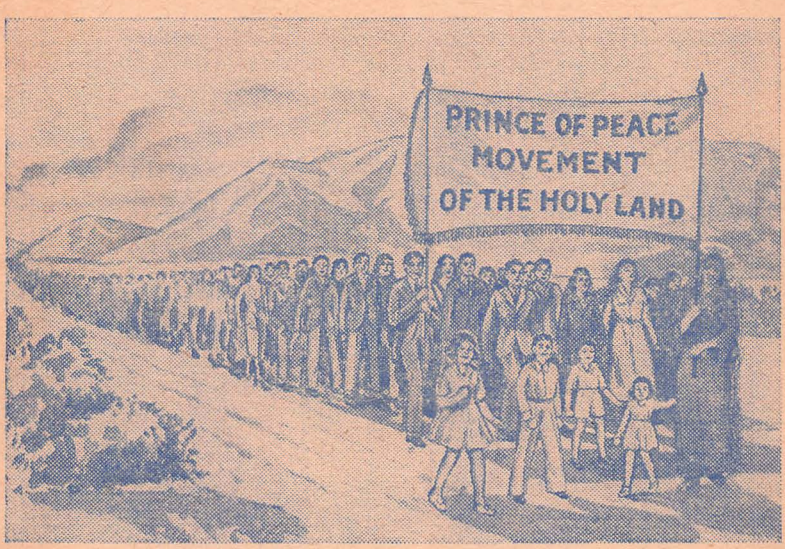
Single Records, five dollars ($5.00). Three dollars ($3.00) with Superet Books, Twelve Course Records, two dollars ($2.00).

Superet Books

By
Dr. Josephine C. Trust, S.A.A.S.

1. Superet Book
2. Light of the World
3. Childhood of Jesus Christ
4. 300 Golden Name Heart Prayers
5. The Prince of Peace and His Love
6. Superet Ancient Sign Language
7. Superet Ancient Aura Symbols
8. Gospel of God
9. Superet Light Doctrine
10. Atoms Aura Reveals Secrets
11. Human Atoms Power Harnessed Prolongs Life
12. World's Aura Discovery Will Benefit Your Life
13. Superet Atom Aura Science Light Law and Order —12 Lesson Class and Home Course
14. Instructor's S.A.A.S. Manuel
15. Superet Light Doctrine Science Ministry Lessons

Dr. J. C. Trust
Superet Press
2516 West 3rd Street
Los Angeles 5, California



Mother Trust of the Holy Land

